































































1/EBS/1/

IVERSITE

THEORNE



























aller !

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2008 with funding from Microsoft Corporation

a for













2010/11/10/25







20

here -

A

SUF ALL ELS,

04

http://www.archive.org/details/shortaccountofma00mass

Massachusetts Historical Society.



A SHORT ACCOUNT, ETC.

.



A SHORT ACCOUNT

OF THE

Massachusetts Historical Society

ORIGINALLY PREPARED BY CHARLES CARD SMITH,

TOGETHER WITH

THE ACT OF INCORPORATION,

ADDITIONAL ACTS AND BY-LAWS

AND A LIST OF

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS.

JANUARY, 1791 — JUNE, 1918.

BOSTON: PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY. 1918. The University Press : John Wilson and Son, Cambridge, U.S.A.

F 61 Maxe

CONTENTS

	PAGE
A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE SOCIETY BY CHARLES C. SMITH	I
Act of Incorporation and Additional Acts	6
By-Laws adopted April 9, 1908, and amended to 1918 .	IO
INDEX OF THE BY-LAWS	21
Officers of the Society, 1791-1918	23
COMMITTEES OF PUBLICATION	26
Alphabetical List of Members	28
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF RESIDENT MEMBERS	82
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF HONORARY MEMBERS	90
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF CORRESPONDING MEMBERS	92

OAA OOMC

A SHORT ACCOUNT¹

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Massachusetts Historical Society is the oldest historical society in the United States, and had its origin in the new life inspired by the adoption of the National Constitution. Its chief founder was the Rev. Jeremy Belknap, at that time minister of the religious society worshipping in the Federal Street meeting-house in Boston, and known as the author of a History of New Hampshire, which still holds a foremost place among State histories. With him were associated four other students of early American history, all of them under fifty years of age - the Rev. John Eliot, minister of the New North Church; the Rev. Peter Thacher, minister of the Brattle Street Church; William Tudor, a prominent lawyer in Boston; and James Winthrop, of Cambridge, at that time one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex County. Having formed the general plan of the Society, these gentlemen invited the co-operation of five other historical scholars — the Rev. James Freeman, minister of King's Chapel; James Sullivan, afterward Governor of the State; Thomas Wallcut, a zealous antiquary; William Baylies, a well-known physician of Dighton, who had served in each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; and George Richards Minot, author of a "Continuation of the

¹ At a regular meeting on January 0, 1008, Mr. Charles C. Smith said: "At the Annual Meeting of this Society in 1882 Mr. Winsor, at that time the Corresponding Secretary, offered a vote 'that the Treasurer [Mr. Smith] be requested to report to the Society, for printing in its Proceedings, a succinct historical sketch of the Society, which can also be annexed to the pamphlet containing the Act of Incorporation and By-Laws, — the same to be sent to new members on their election.' In compliance with this vote, which was referred to the Council with full power and by them adopted, I reported at the October meeting a 'Short Account,' afterward printed in a leaflet of three pages, and reprinted in December, 1803, in the same form. As there are but few copies remaining of this leaflet, and as the conditions have greatly changed since it was first written, it has seemed to me desirable to revise the account and bring it down to the present time. I now respectfully submit it in a new draft, with only the necessary changes from the original sketch." The present version is the former edition brought up to date, with a few necessary additions, by Mr. Edward Stanwood, the Recording Secretary of the Society.

History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay" and a "History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts," known as Shays' Rebellion. On the 24th of January, 1701, less than two years after the organization of a national government, eight of the little group met at the house of Mr. Tudor, which stood on Court Street, at the corner of what was then known as Prison Lane (1722), subsequently (1841) named Court Square. Those thus brought together adopted a constitution limiting the number of members to "thirty citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts," and organized the Society. At the next meeting several of the members handed in lists of books and manuscripts which they were willing to give toward the formation of an historical library. These gifts form the nucleus of the priceless collections now owned by the Society. The collection of historical manuscripts is large and important, and is especially rich in New England material.

Three years after its first meeting, the Society was incorporated, in February, 1794, by an act of the Legislature, which restricted the number of members to sixty, exclusive of Honorary Members "residing without the limits of this Commonwealth"; but by an additional act passed in 1857 the Society was authorized to enlarge its list of Resident Members to one hundred. This continues to be the limit to the number of members residing within the State. There is no charter restriction on the number of Corresponding or Honorary Members who may be elected; but by an understanding in the nature of unwritten law, reached after careful deliberation at the February meeting of 1804, the number of Honorary Members is limited to ten, and the number of Corresponding Members to fifty. It is understood that the choice of Honorary Members should be further restricted, and looked upon as a recognition on the part of the Society of what is considered by it supreme accomplishment in the field of historical work.¹

From the first the objects of the Society have been the collection, preservation, and diffusion of the materials for American history; and so early as 1792 the first volume of Collections was printed. This volume has been twice reprinted, and up to the present time has been followed by seventy-three other volumes, comprising in part reprints of scarce publications relating to

¹ 2 Proceedings, x. 326; xv. 51-54; xx. 396.

American history, and in part original memoirs, and early letters and other documents which had never before been printed. Among the most important documents thus made accessible are Hubbard's History of New England and Bradford's History of Plymouth,¹ both of which were first printed by the Society, Governor Bradford's Letter-Book, the Body of Liberties, the correspondence with reference to the donations to the town of Boston after the passage of the Boston Port Bill, Judge Sewall's Diary and Letter-Books, and important collections of Winthrop, Mather, Belcher, Belknap, Pepperrell, Trumbull, Heath, Warren, Jefferson, Bowdoin and Temple Papers, diary of Cotton Mather, Papers on the Commerce of Rhode Island, Copley-Pelham Letters, Warren-Adams Letters, and Jasper Mauduit Papers, etc. Beside these volumes the Society has also printed fifty volumes of Proceedings, covering the record of all its meetings for one hundred and twenty-six years, and including numerous historical documents of permanent value, and discussions by the members on interesting or important historical questions. In the Collections or Proceedings are memoirs of nearly all the deceased members of the Society, including many of the most distinguished men of their time in Massachusetts. A gallery of historical portraits has been formed, and many interesting relics have been gathered and placed under the charge of the Cabinet-Keeper, besides which the Adams collection of coins and medals was given, and the Appleton collection was bequeathed to the Society, which is also the custodian of other similar treasures.

At three different periods courses of public lectures have been given under the auspices of the Society, for the promotion of the objects for which it was formed. Of these only one has been published — a course of twelve lectures on subjects relating to the early history of Massachusetts delivered before the Lowell Institute in the early part of 1869.

As the Society neared the end of its first hundred years of active work, it was evident that an enlargement of methods had become necessary in order to keep abreast of the demands of a new century; and in 1889 a salaried editor was appointed to take charge of the publication of the Collections and Proceedings the work of the members having been wholly gratuitous down

¹ A final edition was published for the Society in 1912.

to that time. In 1907 a still greater change was made by abolishing the admission fee and the annual assessment on Resident Members, thus placing Resident Membership on the same footing as Honorary and Corresponding Membership, *honoris causa*, with only the implied obligation that each person, according to the measure of his ability and opportunity, shall endeavor to promote the objects for which the Society was founded.

In its earliest years the Society had no established place of meeting; but in 1794 it received from several gentlemen, not members, the gift of an upper room over the arch in the Tontine Crescent, on the southerly side of what is now known as Franklin Street, where it remained until its removal in 1833 to the newly erected building of the Provident Institution for Savings, on Tremont Street adjacent to the King's Chapel Burial-ground, of which it then became part owner and afterward sole owner. In 1899 it removed to the building which it now owns and occupies at the corner of Boylston Street and the Fenway, on land reclaimed from the tide long after the formation of the Society. This building has already become inadequate.

At the annual meeting in April, 1918, the Society held thirty permanent funds, of an aggregate amount of about \$452,000, of which about one-seventh had come from persons who were not members of the Society or from their legal representatives. One of those benefactors, Thomas Dowse, also gave during his own life his large and valuable private library; and the cost of fitting up the room in which his books are kept and the Society holds its meetings was defrayed by the executors of his will. Rev. Robert C. Waterston, a member for nearly thirty-four years, gave the greater part of his library, and by his will left a sufficient sum for fitting up a room for its safe-keeping, which has been designated as the Waterston Room. The Ellis Hall commemorates the gift of the dwelling-house of the Rev. Dr. George E. Ellis, seventh President, which under the provisions of his will was sold, and the proceeds applied toward the erection of the building now occupied by the Society.

In August, 1910, a bindery was begun by the Society for better dealing with its manuscripts, and many collections were repaired, mounted, and bound before labor conditions made a suspension of the bindery expedient in 1917.

A photostat was installed on April 13, 1914, and has been

actively in use since that time in the reproduction of historical material, printed and manuscript, which could not otherwise have been reproduced. With the aid of this instrument the Society has issued the *Boston News-Letter*, 1704–1732, a complete file of the *Protestant Intelligence*, 1679–1681, printed in London by Benjamin Harris, before his emigration to Boston, the *Journal of the (Mass.) House of Representatives*, 1776–1777, and more than 5,000 letters and broadsides. Assistance has been given to many private undertakings of the same description, the most notable of which is the series of vocabularies, etc., in the native languages of Mexico and Central America, issued under the direction of Mr. Charles P. Bowditch, of Boston.

The Society has been fortunate in having had only nine Presidents since its organization—James Sullivan, Christopher Gore, John Davis, Thomas L. Winthrop, James Savage, Robert C. Winthrop, George E. Ellis, Charles Francis Adams, and Henry Cabot Lodge. Mr. Savage and Mr. R. C. Winthrop together served for forty-four consecutive years (1841–1885), and Mr. Adams had nearly completed twenty years, at the time of his death in 1915.

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-FOUR.

An Act to incorporate a Society, by the name of the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Whereas the collection and preservation of materials for a political and natural history of the United States is a desirable object, and the institution of a Society for those purposes will be of public utility, —

Be it therefore enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, That William Baylies, Esq., Jeremy Belknap, D.D., the Rev. Alden Bradford, Peleg Coffin, Esq., Manasseh Cutler, D.D., John Davis, Esq., Daniel Davis, Esq., Aaron Dexter, Doctor in Physic, the Rev. John Eliot, Nathaniel Freeman, Esq., the Rev. James Freeman, the Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, Isaac Lothrop, Esq., George Richards Minot, Esq., the Rev. John Mellen, Jr., Thomas Pemberton, William Dandridge Peck, the Rev. John Prince, Ezekiel Price, Esq., James Sullivan, Esq., David Sewall, Esq., Peter Thacher, D.D., William Tudor, Esq., Samuel Turell, Dudley Atkins Tyng, Esq., James Winthrop, Esq., Thomas Wallcut, Redford Webster, and William Wetmore, Esq., who have associated for the purposes aforesaid, and have requested an Act of Incorporation, be, and hereby are, formed into and constituted a Society and body politic and corporate, by the name of the MASSA-CHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY; and that they and their successors, and such other persons as shall be legally elected by them, shall be and continue a body politic and corporate, by that name forever.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That the members of said Society shall have power to elect a President, and all other necessary officers; and that the said Society shall have one common seal, and the same may break, change, and renew at pleasure; and that the same Society, by the name aforesaid, as a body politic and corporate, may sue and be sued, prosecute and defend suits to final judgment and execution.

And be it further enacted, That the said Society shall have power to make orders and by-laws for governing its members and property, not repugnant to the laws of this Commonwealth; and may expel, disfranchise, or suspend any member, who, by his misconduct, shall be rendered unworthy.

And be it further enacted, That the said Society may, from time to time, establish rules for electing officers and members, and also times and places for holding meetings; and shall be capable to take and hold real or personal estate, by gift, grant, devise, or otherwise, and the same, or any part thereof, to alien and convey: *Provided*, That the annual income of any real estate, by said Society holden, shall never exceed the sum of five hundred pounds; and that the personal estate thereof, besides books, papers, and articles in the Museum of said Society, shall never exceed the value of two thousand pounds.

And be it further enacted, That the members of said Society shall never be more than sixty (except honorary members, residing without the limits of this Commonwealth), and that James Sullivan, Esq., be, and hereby is, authorized and empowered to notify and warn the first meeting of said Society; and that the same Society, when met, shall agree upon a method for calling future meetings, and may have power to adjourn from time to time, as may be found necessary.

And be it further enacted, That either branch of the Legislature shall and may have free access to the Library and Museum of said Society.

[This Act passed February 19, 1794.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE.

An Act in addition to an Act to incorporate the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECT. 1. — The Massachusetts Historical Society is hereby authorized to hold real and personal estate, in addition to its Library to an amount not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars.

SECT. 2. — This Act shall take effect from and after its passage.

[This Act passed May 21, 1855.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SEVEN.

An Act in relation to the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECT. 1. — Nothing in the Act of Incorporation of the Massachusetts Historical Society shall prevent said Society from electing Associate or Corresponding Members residing without the limits of this Commonwealth, or Honorary Members residing either within or without said limits, or from having as many as one hundred Resident Members, at their discretion.

SECT. 2. — This Act shall take effect from and after its acceptance by said Society.

[This Act passed April 2, 1857, and accepted by the Society April 9.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVEN.

An Act in addition to an Act to incorporate the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECT. 1. — The Massachusetts Historical Society is hereby authorized to hold real and personal estate in addition to its Library to an amount of three hundred thousand dollars.

SECT. 2. — This Act shall take effect upon its passge.

[This Act passed February 16, 1877.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND NINETY-FOUR.

An Act to authorize the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY to hold additional real and personal estate.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECT. I. - The Massachusetts Historical Society is hereby au-

thorized to hold real and personal estate, in addition to its Library and Library building and land, to an amount not exceeding six hundred thousand dollars.

SECT. 2. — This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

[This Act passed February 26, 1894.]

BY-LAWS.¹

CHAPTER I.

OF MEMBERS.

ARTICLE 1. — Membership in the Society shall be of three classes: Resident, Corresponding, and Honorary.

Resident Members shall be elected from among citizens of Massachusetts who habitually reside some considerable part of each year within this Commonwealth, and they shall cease to be members if they remove from the State; provided, however, that temporary or official absence shall not operate as a forfeiture of membership. Resident Members alone are entitled to vote or to take part in the business of the Society.

Corresponding Members shall be elected from among residents in other States or countries, and their membership shall cease if they become permanent residents within this Commonwealth. The number of Corresponding Members shall never exceed fifty.

Honorary Members shall be elected from among residents in other States or countries, who, in the judgment of the Society, have conducted researches of exceptional importance in the field of history and have produced works of widely recognized excellence. The number of Honorary Members shall never exceed ten.

ART. 2. — A book shall be kept by the Recording Secretary, in which any Resident Member of the Society may enter the names of persons whom he may regard as suitable to be nominated as Resident, Corresponding, or Honorary Members. It is understood that each member is bound in honor not to make known outside of the Society the name of any person either proposed or nominated. No nomination of any member shall be made except by a report of the Council at a stated meeting of the Society, nor be acted upon at the same meeting to which it is reported; nor shall more than one nomination for membership, of the same class, be reported or acted upon at any one meeting.

ART. 3. — Before any nomination to membership is acted upon a brief statement shall be made as to the residence and qualifications of the person nominated.

¹ Revised and Adopted, April 9, 1908, and revised to 1918.

ART. 4. — The name of a Corresponding Member may be transferred from the list of Corresponding Members to that of Honorary Members by unanimous vote at any meeting of the Society subsequent to that at which notice of such proposed change is given. In case objection is made, the election of such person as an Honorary Member shall be effected only in accordance with the provisions of Articles 2 and 5 of this Chapter.

ART. 5. — In the election of members, which shall be by secret vote, the law and custom of our forefathers shall be observed, by taking the question with Indian corn and beans; the corn expressing *yeas*, and the beans *nays*. But no election shall be valid unless at least twenty votes are cast, and three-fourths of them are in the affirmative. Unless the person elected, having been duly notified by the Corresponding Secretary in writing, shall signify his acceptance in writing within six months, his election shall be void.

ART. 6. — No entrance fee or annual payment shall be required of Corresponding or Honorary Members; nor of Resident Members unless by special vote of the Society.

ART. 7. — Each member shall be entitled to receive without charge a copy of all the regular publications of the Society, issued after his election.

ART. 8. — Diplomas signed by the President, and countersigned by the two Secretaries, shall be issued to all persons who shall become members of the Society.

CHAPTER II.

OF MEETINGS.

ART. 1. — The Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held on the second Thursday of April, and there shall be a regular meeting on the second Thursday of every month, except July, August, and September, at three o'clock in the afternoon, at its rooms in Boston. But the Council may, at their discretion, cause any regular meeting to be postponed or omitted, or to be held in some other place. Special meetings shall be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability, by one of the Vice-Presidents or by the Council. ART. 2. — At regular meetings of the Society, the order of business shall be as follows:

- 1. Reading the record of the preceding meeting.
- 2. Report of the Librarian.
- 3. Report of the Cabinet-Keeper.
- 4. Communications received by the Corresponding Secretary.
- 5. Unfinished business, and business assigned at the last meeting.
- 6. Report of the Council.
- 7. Reports of committees.
- 8. Such matters of business as may be proposed by any member.

9. Communications by members of the Society on any subject having relation to the purposes of the Society. For the orderly accomplishment of this object, the Society shall be divided alphabetically into three sections, as nearly equal in numbers as may be, each of which in turn shall have precedence in making communications; and the Recording Secretary, in his notification of each regular meeting, shall state which section is entitled to such precedence.

ART. 3. — Fifteen members shall be a quorum for all purposes except for the election of members, and for alterations of these By-Laws.

ART. 4. — At the request of two members present, any subject proposed for discussion shall be at once deferred to a subsequent meeting.

ART. 5. — All committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

CHAPTER III.

OF OFFICERS.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, who shall be, *ex* officio, Chairman of the Council; two Vice-Presidents; a Recording Secretary, who shall also be, *ex officio*, Secretary of the Council; a Corresponding Secretary; a Treasurer; a Librarian; and a Cabinet-Keeper—all of whom shall be chosen by ballot at the Annual Meeting, and shall hold their respective offices for one year, or until others are duly chosen in their stead. At the same meeting five members

12

shall be chosen who, with the before mentioned officers, shall constitute the Council of the Society.

Not more than two of the members of the Council chosen at large shall hold their places for more than two successive years.

Whenever from any cause the actual number of members of the Council shall fall below thirteen, the Society may at any meeting elect additional members to make the number thirteen; but the terms of members so elected shall expire at the Annual Meeting next ensuing.

At the monthly meeting in March, annually, a Nominating Committee, consisting of three persons, shall be appointed, who shall report to the Annual Meeting a list of officers for the ensuing year.

CHAPTER IV.

OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside over all meetings of the Society when present, and, in his absence, one of the Vice-Presidents, in the order of their names. In the absence of all these officers, a President *pro tempore* shall be chosen.

CHAPTER V.

OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

ART. I. — The Recording Secretary, or, in case of his death or absence, the Corresponding Secretary, shall cause a notice of each meeting, regular or special, to be sent, through the post-office, to all Resident Members, not less than three days in advance thereof. But in case of special meetings the interval may be shortened, if the Council so direct.

ART. 2. — He shall keep an exact record of all the meetings of the Society, with the names of the members present, and shall enter in full all reports of committees that may be accepted by the Society, unless otherwise specially directed, or unless the same are to be included in the printed Proceedings.

CHAPTER VI.

OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

ART. 1. — The Corresponding Secretary, or in case of his death or absence the Recording Secretary, shall inform all persons of their election as members of the Society, send to each a copy of the By-Laws, and, on the acceptance of their election, issue the proper diplomas.

ART. 2. — He shall conduct the correspondence of the Society not otherwise provided for; and deposit in the Library copies of letters sent and original letters received.

CHAPTER VII.

OF THE TREASURER.

ART. 1. — The Treasurer shall give bond to such amount as the Council shall from time to time prescribe for the proper performance of his duties, and to secure the Society from loss in connection with the same. The cost of such bonding shall be paid by the Society. The Council shall further make provision for payment of a bookkeeper or accountant, to aid the Treasurer in the performance of his duties.

ART. 2. — He shall collect all moneys due to the Society, and shall keep regular and faithful accounts of all the moneys and funds of the Society that may come into his hands, and of all receipts and expenditures connected with the same — which accounts shall always be open to the inspection of the members; and, at the Annual Meeting, he shall make a written report of all his doings for the year preceding, and of the amount and condition of all the property of the Society intrusted to him.

ART. 3. — He shall pay no moneys, except on vote of the Society, or of the Council, or with the approval of an officer or committee of the Society or Council thereunto duly authorized.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF THE LIBRARIAN, AND OF THE LIBRARY.

ART. 1. — The Librarian shall have charge of all the books, tracts, maps, manuscripts, and other property of the Society appropriate to a library; shall cause catalogues of them to be made and kept, and shall do whatever may be in his power, at all times, to preserve and increase the collections under his care.

ART. 2. — He shall acknowledge the receipt of each gift made to the Library, by a certificate addressed to the giver.

ART. 3. — He shall, at every monthly meeting of the Society, report all gifts made to the Library since the last regular meeting, with the names of the givers; and, at the Annual Meeting, shall present a statement of the condition and wants of the Library, with a notice of the important accessions made to it during the year.

ART. 4. — He shall keep an exact account of all books taken out with the names of the persons who take them, and the dates when they are borrowed and returned.

ART. 5. — He may have one or more assistants, appointed by the Council, who shall aid him in all or any of his duties; who shall also aid the Recording Secretary in notifying meetings, copying reports, or in any other way that may be required, and who shall render such other services to the Society connected with its Library or its general proceedings as the Council may direct.

ART. 6. — The Library shall be open on all week-days throughout the year, except on days of public observance, and on the day of the Annual Meeting, between such hours as the Council may from time to time appoint.

ART. 7. — Any Member of the Society may take from the Library three printed volumes at a time, and keep each of them four weeks, with a right to renew the loan from time to time, unless some other member has asked for the said volumes in writing.

ART. 8. — At the written request of a Resident Member, the Librarian shall permit any person to visit the Library and consult the books under such conditions as he may prescribe.

ART. 9. — At the written request of a Resident Member the Librarian shall deliver to the person indicated in such request, any book or books belonging to the Society, which the member himself might take out. No member shall grant the privilege mentioned in this article to more than one person at the same time.

ART. 10. — Any member taking books from the Library or authorizing the use of them, in the Library or elsewhere, under Articles 7, 8, or 9, shall be answerable for the loss of them, or for any injury done to them, to such amount as the Council may deem just.

ART. 11. — Any committee of the Society, for the time being, may take such books and manuscripts from the Library as they may need in order to perform the duty assigned to them by the Society.

ART. 12. — All manuscripts of the Society shall be kept under lock and key, and be used only in presence of the Librarian or an assistant. Any document or manuscript may, however, by vote of the Council, be lent for use on public occasions under such conditions for safe preservation and return as the Council may in any case impose.

ART. 13. — Persons not members of the Society, engaged in historical pursuits, may be allowed to consult the manuscripts belonging to the Society, provided an application in writing, stating the object of the inquiry, be first made to the Librarian, who shall make a record of the same.

ART. 14. — With the consent of the Librarian memoranda of names, dates, and similar matter, may be made from manuscripts belonging to the Society. But no manuscript, and no part of a manuscript, belonging to the Society, shall be copied, except by permission of the Council, after an application in writing, specifying the manuscript, or part thereof, desired to be copied. If any such manuscript shall, in consequence of such permission, be published, in whole or in part, the fact that it was obtained from the Society shall be required to be stated in its publication.

ART. 15. — Manuscripts of a confidential nature shall be retained in a place of special deposit, and shall be consulted only under such regulations as may be prescribed in each case by the Council. ART. 16. — No maps, newspapers, or books of great rarity or of constant reference, shall be taken from the Library, except by vote of the Council.

ART. 17. — All tracts, books, maps, and manuscripts belonging to the Society, shall be distinctly marked as its property; and all such as may be presented to the Society shall be marked with the name of the giver, and recorded as his gift.

CHAPTER IX.

RULES FOR THE DOWSE LIBRARY.

ART. I. — The room in which are deposited the books presented to the Society by Thomas Dowse shall be known forever as the Dowse LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

ART. 2. — Agreeably to the condition prescribed by Mr. Dowse, none of his books shall be taken out of the room.

ART. 3. — Meetings of the Society shall be held in the Dowse Library, if not otherwise ordered by the Council; but the room shall be used for no other meetings, except by committees of the Society.

CHAPTER X.

OF THE CABINET-KEEPER, AND THE MUSEUM.

ART. 1. — The Cabinet-Keeper shall have charge of all coins, works of art, remains of antiquity, and other articles appropriate to the Society's Museum, and shall keep catalogues of the same.

ART. 2. — He shall acknowledge by letter the receipt of each gift. At every regular meeting of the Society, he shall report whatever may have been added to the collection of which he has charge, with the names of the givers; and, at the Annual Meeting, shall present a full report of the condition of the Museum.

CHAPTER XI.

OF THE COMMITTEES ON THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS, THE LIBRARY, AND CABINET.

ART. I. — At the monthly meeting in March, annually, a Committee of not less than two members shall be appointed, whose duty it shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts for the year preceding, and the state of the funds of the Society, and to report thereon at the Annual Meeting; and, if they shall so desire, they may employ a paid expert to assist them in the performance of any part of this duty.

ART. 2. — At the monthly meeting in March, annually, a Committee of not less than three members shall be appointed, whose duty it shall be to examine the property of the Society in charge of the Librarian and the Cabinet-Keeper, and to report thereon at the Annual Meeting.

ART. 3. — These Committees shall be required to report in writing or in print.

CHAPTER XII.

OF THE COUNCIL.

ART. I. — The Council shall exercise a general oversight of the affairs and property of the Society, and shall prepare and present such business matters and make such recommendations to the Society as they may deem expedient.

ART. 2. — They shall, from time to time, carefully consider the claims of all persons whose names have been proposed for membership, and, as vacancies occur in the Society, by death or otherwise, shall, at their discretion, report nominations; but no nomination, whether for Resident, Corresponding, or Honorary Membership, shall be reported, of any person whose name has not been entered in the nomination-book at least thirty days; nor shall any nomination of a member be valid unless seven members of the Council have assented to it.

BY-LAWS.

ART. 3. — They shall engage whatever assistance is needed to administer the Library and Cabinet, and shall authorize the Treasurer to pay, from time to time, such sums as may be necessary for the current expenses of the Society.

ART. 4. — They shall cause to be made, as often as may seem expedient, a thorough examination of the Library and Cabinet of the Society.

ART. 5. — They shall meet in the Society's rooms within one week previous to every regular meeting of the Society, on such day and at such hour as they may agree upon, and at such other times as the President, or in his absence a Vice-President, shall call them together.

ART. 6. — On the death of a Resident Member, they shall appoint a person to prepare a memoir of him for publication in the Proceedings.

ART. 7. — They shall make an annual report, to be drawn up by the member at large who has had the longest term of service, or, in case two members have served the same length of time, by the senior of the two as member of the Society.

CHAPTER XIII.

OF THE PUBLICATIONS.

ART. I. — Immediately after the publication of any volume of the Collections of the Society, or at any other time when the Society may order, a committee of not less than three persons shall be appointed by the President, whose duty it shall be to prepare and publish another volume; for which purpose they are authorized to incur such expense as the Council may approve.

ART. 2. — There shall be inserted in each volume published from the income of any fund, a statement in print that it was made at the charge of that fund.

ART. 3. — The Recording Secretary, and two other members to be appointed at the regular meeting in May by the President, shall constitute a Committee, with full power to provide for occasional reports, as well as for the permanent publication of the Proceedings of the Society, subject to the following limitations:

First, Neither the remarks nor the name of any member shall be introduced into any report without his permission.

Second, All papers read or remarks made by any member, which such member shall desire or be willing to have printed, shall be submitted to the above-named Committee for the purpose, and shall be subject to their discretion: provided, however, that any member may publish, on his own responsibility, any paper or remarks of his own which the Committee may not think fit to include in their report; but in such case, the Society shall not be mentioned in any way whatever in connection with such publication.

ART. 4. — The Council may appoint a member of the Society, or other competent person, who shall be immediately responsible for the proper editing of all volumes, whether of Collections or Proceedings, the supervision of the Society's copyists, and the adequate preparation of all material intended for the press. If the person so appointed be a Resident Member of the Society, he shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Council and of all committees of publication; but the authority of any Editor shall be subordinate to that of said committees. The Editor shall receive such salary as may be fixed by the Council.

CHAPTER XIV.

OF AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS.

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting at which at least twenty members are present, provided that the proposed amendment has been discussed at a previous meeting, or is reported by a committee appointed for the purpose at such previous meeting. Whenever a proposition to amend the By-Laws is pending, the Recording Secretary shall include a statement to that effect in his notification of the meeting.

INDEX OF THE BY-LAWS.

Amendments:	14 20
Annual Meeting:	11
Held in April Report of the Council. Reports of the Treasurer and Au-	19
ditors	18
	15
Report of the Cabinet-Keeper Report of Committee on Library and	17
	18
	13
oracoro and contain contract of	12
Assistants	13 10
Assistants	18
Bond for Treasurer	14
	14
By-Laws: To be sent to members	14
	20
Cabinet-Keeper and Cabinet:	
Chapter X Monthly reports	17
Committee to examine the Cabinet.	18
Examination of Cabinet by Collincia	10
Assistance needed	10
	17
Collections 15,	20
Committees:	
Chapter XI, on Treasurer's Accounts	18
and on Library and Cabinet Appointed by President	10
D Y 11	
Reports 12 13	18
Use of Library	16
Commissions	
Communications 12,	20
Corresponding Members:	20
Corresponding Members: Election and number	20 10
Termination of membership	10
Termination of membership	~~
Termination of membership	10 11
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll	10 11 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll	10 11 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll	10 11 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14 12 18
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll . Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14 12 18 14 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll . Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14 12 18 14 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll . Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14 12 18 14 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll . Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14 12 18 14 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll . Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications	10 11 14 12 18 14 14
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications To issue diplomas To issue diplomas To issue diplomas To report nominations Council: Chapter XII To report nominations Meetings of the Society Chosen by Society Chosen by Society	10 11 14 12 18 14 14 14 14 14 14 18 18 17 19 13
Termination of membership Transfer to Honorary roll Corresponding Secretary: Chapter VI Communications To issue diplomas	10 11 14 12 18 14 14 14 14 14 14 18 18 17 19 13

PA	GE	PAG	Е
• • • •	14	President to be Chairman, ex officio. 1 Recording Secretary to be Secretary,	2
	20	ex officio	2
	-		4
	11	Hours for Library	ŝ
	10	To appoint and direct Assistants . 15, 1	0
and Au-	19	Loss or injury to property	6
14,	18 I	To authorize payments by Treas-	
· · · · · · ·	15	To authorize payments by Treas- urer	0
		Permission given to copy manuscripts	:6
er nary and	17		6
	_ 0		
	18	To approve expenses of Collections . I	9
	13		0
• • • •	12	Editor, ex-officio member 2	0
	13	Diplomas	4
15,		Dowse Library:	4
	18		7
			1
	14	Editor	0
	14		0
	- 1	Funds	8
	14	Gifts:	
	20	Receipt to be acknowledged 15, 1	7
		To be reported to the Society	2
	1	To be reported to the Society 15, 1 To be marked with name of giver 1	7
	17	robeinariaea with name of giver	1
Cabinet. Council.	17	Holidays	5
abinet	18		-
Council	10	Election and number	0
	19	Transfer from Corresponding roll	1
	19		
15,		Librarian and Library:	
I5,	20	Chapter VIII	5
		Monthly reports	5
Accounts		Assistants 15, 1	9
	18	Committee to examine	8
	12	Examination by Council	0
ings		Chapter VIII	5
. I2, I3,	18		Č
	16	Manuscripts:	
I2,	20	Files of Corresponding Secretary	4
		In charge of Librarian	5
	10	Permission of Council to copy.	6
	10	May be lent by Council	6
	II	Use by committees, members, and	
		others	6
	14	Of a confidential nature	6
	12	Meetings:	
	18	Chapter II I	ĩ
ig Secre-		Chapter II	0
	14	In Dowse Library	7
	14	Of Council I	0
	14	Of Council	7
	18	Members:	1
		Chapter [10.1	τ
IO,	10	Chapter I	8
II, I3,	17	Notified of election by Correspond-	
12,	19	ing Sucretury	
A	13	ing Secretary	4
• • • • • •	19 13 13 13	ing Secretary	46

PAGE 1	PAGE
Members-at-large of Council 13, 22	Of Council for nomination
Membership, acceptance and when	For amendments to By-Laws 20
valid	Recording Secretary:
Memoirs	
	Chapter V
Nomination-book:	Secretary of the Council, ex officio . 12
Resident Members may enter names 10	Notification of meetings 11, 13, 19
Names in book at least thirty days . 18	Duty in absence of Corresponding
Nominations for membership:	Secretary
Not to be made known 10	Secretary
Made only by Council 10, 18	To be a member of the Committee to
Only one of a class at a time 10	1111 1 1 1
Qualifications stated before election. 10	Reports
0.0	Resident Members:
Officers:	Election and number
Chapter III	Alone entitled to vote and take part
Committee to Nominate 13	in business of Society 10
	Termination of membership 10
President:	No fee or annual payment, unless by
Chapter IV	vote
To call special meetings	Memoirs
Chairman of Council	
To appoint committees 12	Sections for communications
To appoint committees on publica-	Subjects for discussion when deferred . 12
tions	budgeeeb for discussion when deferred . 12
Proceedings	Treasurer:
Publications:	Chapter VII
Chapter XIII	Committee on his accounts
Members entitled to regular	Payments for Library and Cabinet . 19
Use of Library by committees 16	
To contain name of fund to which	Unfinished business 12
volume is charged	
Discretion of Publishing Committee	Vacancies in membership
about printing papers and remarks	Vice-Presidents
of members 20	Voting:
Publishing Committees	Only by Resident Members 10
	By corn and beans
Quorum:	By ballot
For election of members	
For business	Wants of the Library 15

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY.

PRESIDENTS.

I RESIDENTS.			1013 1033
James Sullivan	1701-1806	Charles Lowell	1833-1849
Christopher Gore	1806-1818	Alexander Young	1849-1854
John Davis	1818-1835	William P. Lunt	1854-1857
Thomas L. Winthrop	1835-1841	Joseph Willard	1857-1864
James Savage	1841-1855	Chandler Robbins	1864–1877
Robert C. Winthrop	1855-1885	Charles Deane	1877-1881
George E. Ellis		Justin Winsor	1881-1894
	1885-1894	William W. Goodwin	1804-1806
Charles Francis Adams .	1895-1915	Henry W. Haynes	1806-1012
Henry Cabot Lodge	1915-	William Roscoe Thayer .	1012-
Vice-Presidents	.1	Composition Securitary by	in taun bana
Jared Sparks	1857-1866	Corresponding Secretary, pr	ro tempore.
David Sears	1857-1862	Thaddeus M. Harris	1837-1840
Thomas Aspinwall	1862-1870		
	1866-1860	—	
John C. Gray		TREASURERS.	
Charles Francis Adams .	1869-1881	William Tudor	1791-1796
Emory Washburn	1870-1877	George Richards Minot .	1706-1700
George E. Ellis	1877-1885	William Tudor	1700-1803
Charles Deane	1881-1889	Josiah Quincy	1803-1820
Francis Parkman	1885-1893	James Savage	1820-1830
Charles Francis Adams .	1890-1895	Nahum Mitchell	1830-1845
Justin Winsor	1894-1897	Peleg W. Chandler.	1845-1847
Samuel A. Green	1805-1014		
		Dishand Engthingham	
T. Jefferson Coolidge	1898-1904	Richard Frothingham	1847-1877
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes		Charles C. Smith	1877-1907
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long	1898-1904		
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes	1898–1904 1904–	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord	1877-1907
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915-	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord LIBRARIANS.	1877-1907 1907-
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915– RIES.	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord LIBRARIANS. John Eliot	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915- RIES. 1791–1792	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord LIBRARIANS. John Eliot George Richards Minot .	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915- RIES. 1791–1792 1792–1793	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord LIBRARIANS. John Eliot George Richards Minot . John Eliot	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915- RIES. 1791–1792 1792–1793 1793–1812	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1798-1806
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915- RIES. 1791–1792 1792–1793 1793–1812 1812–1818	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1798-1806 1806-1808
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell	1898–1904 1904– 1914–1915 1915- RIES. 1791–1792 1792–1793 1793–1812 1812–1818 1818–1833	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1798-1806
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamaliel Bradford	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835	Charles C. Smith Arthur Lord	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1798-1806 1806-1808
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Gamalicl Bradford Joseph Willard	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1703-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835 1833-1857	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1791-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1708-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamaliel Bradford Joseph Willard Chandler Robbins	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1701-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1798-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamalicl Bradford Joseph Willard Chandler Robbins Charles Deane	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1703-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835 1833-1857	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1703-1703 1703-1705 1705-1708 1708-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812 1812-1814
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamalicl Bradford Joseph Willard Chandler Robbins Charles Deane	1898-1994 1994- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1835-1857 1857-1864	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1701-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1795-1798 1708-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812 1812-1814 1814-1818 1818-1821
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamaliel Bradford Joseph Willard Chandler Robbins	1898-1994 1994- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1703-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1703-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1708-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812 1812-1814 1814-1818 1818-1821 1821-1823
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamaliel Bradford Joseph Willard Charles Deane Charles Deane Charles Deane Charles Deane Edmund Quincy	1898-1994 1994- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877 1877-1877	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1703-1703 1703-1705 1705-1708 1708-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812 1812-1814 1814-1818 1818-1821 1821-1823 1823-1832
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Charles Lowell Gamaliel Bradford Joseph Willard Chandler Robbins Charles Deane Edmund Quincy	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1833-1835 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877 1877-1877	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1703-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1795-1798 1806-1808 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812 1812-1814 1814-1818 1818-1821 1821-1823 1823-1832 1832-1833
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Charles Deane Charles Deane Edmund Quincy George Dexter Edward J. Young	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877 1877-1877 1878-1883 1883-1906 1906-	Charles C. Smith	1877-1907 1907- 1703-1793 1793-1795 1795-1798 1798-1806 1806-1808 1808-1809 1809-1812 1812-1818 1814-1818 1818-1821 1821-1823 1823-1833 1823-1833
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Joseph Willard Charles Deane Edmund Quincy George Dexter Edward J. Young	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877 1877-1877 1878-1883 1883-1906 1906-	Charles C. Smith	$\begin{array}{c} 1877-1907\\ 1907-\\ 1907-\\ 1907-\\ 1793-1795\\ 1795-1798\\ 1798-1806\\ 1806-1808\\ 1808-1809\\ 1809-1812\\ 1812-1818\\ 180-1812\\ 1814-1818\\ 1818-1821\\ 1821-1823\\ 1823-1832\\ 1832-1833\\ 1833-1835\\ 1835-1836\\ \end{array}$
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long	1898-1994 1994- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1793-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877 1877-1877 1878-1883 1883-1906 1906- TARIES.	Charles C. Smith	$\begin{array}{c} 1877-1907\\ 1907-\\ 1907-\\ 1907-\\ 1793-1795\\ 1795-1798\\ 1708-1806\\ 1806-1808\\ 1808-1809\\ 1809-1812\\ 1812-1814\\ 1814-1818\\ 1818-1821\\ 1821-1813\\ 1818-1823\\ 1823-1833\\ 1832-1833\\ 1833-1835\\ 1835-1836\\ 1836-1378\\ \end{array}$
T. Jefferson Coolidge James Ford Rhodes John Davis Long Winslow Warren RECORDING SECRETA Thomas Wallcut George Richards Minot James Freeman Joseph McKean Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Gamaliel Bradford Charles Deane Charles Deane Edmund Quincy George Dexter Edward J. Young	1898-1904 1904- 1914-1915 1915- RIES. 1791-1792 1792-1793 1703-1812 1812-1818 1818-1833 1835-1857 1835-1857 1857-1864 1864-1877 1877-1877 1878-1883 1883-1906 1906- TARIES. 1791-1798	Charles C. Smith	$\begin{array}{c} 1877-1907\\ 1907-\\ 1907-\\ 1907-\\ 1793-1795\\ 1795-1798\\ 1798-1806\\ 1806-1808\\ 1808-1809\\ 1809-1812\\ 1812-1818\\ 180-1812\\ 1814-1818\\ 1818-1821\\ 1821-1823\\ 1823-1832\\ 1832-1833\\ 1833-1835\\ 1835-1836\\ \end{array}$

The office of Vice-President was created in 1857.
 See Proceedings, vol. i. p. 221, note.

Samuel K. Lothrop	1855-1861	Joseph B. Felt	1838-1839
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff	1861-1864	Samuel P. Gardner	1838-1842
Thomas C. Amory	1861-1868	George Ticknor	1839-1852
Samuel A. Green	1868-	Joseph Willard	1841-1852
Samuel A. Oreen	1000	Francis C. Gray	1842-1852
		Edward Everett	1852-1853
Assistant Librarian	5.	George E. Ellis	1852-1853
John Thornton Kirkland	1798-1798	George E. Ellis	
Thomas Wallout		George Livermore	1852-1854
Thomas Wallcut.	1798-1799	Nathaniel B. Shurtleff	1852-1854
Thaddeus M. Harris		Charles Deane	1852-1856
Lucius R. Paige	1845–1846	Robert C. Winthrop	1853-1855
		George W. Blagden	1853-1855
CABINET-KEEPERS	S.	Lucius R. Paige	1854-1856
T 1 T31' /		Chandler Robbins	1854-1857
John Eliot	1791-1793	John C. Gray	1855-1857
George Richards Minot .	1793-1794	William Brigham	1855-1858
Samuel Turell	1794–1808	Francis Parkman	1856-1858
Timothy Alden ¹	1808-1809	George Livermore	1856-1859
Joseph McKean	1800-1810		1857-1859
Redford Webster	1810-1833	Thomas Aspinwall	1858-1860
	1834-1854	Emory Washburn	
Isaac P. Davis	1854-1860	Lorenzo Sabine	1858-1860
Samuel A. Green	1860-1868	Charles Deane	1858-1861
Henry G. Denny	1868-1874	Solomon Lincoln	1859–1861
William S. Appleton	1874-1880	Henry Austin Whitney .	1859–1861
Fich Edward Oliver		Leverett Saltonstall	1860-1862
Fitch Edward Oliver	1880-1892	Thomas Aspinwall	1860-1862
Samuel F. McCleary	1893-1898	Samuel K. Lothrop	1861–1863
Henry F. Jenks	1898-1904	Charles H. Warren	1861-1862
Grenville H. Norcross	1904-	Robert C. Waterston	1861-1863
		Emory Washburn	1862-1864
Executive Commit	FEE.		1862-1864
EXECUTIVE COMMIT		Thomas C. Amory	1862-1864
George Richards Minot	1791-1793	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks	1862-1865
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher		Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis	1862–1865 1863–1866
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop	1791-1793	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray	1862–1865 1863–1866 1863–1866
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton	1862–1865 1863–1866 1863–1866 1864–1865
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798 1793–1810	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall	1862–1865 1863–1866 1863–1866 1864–1865 1864–1867
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798 1793–1810 1798–1818	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1864-1867 1865-1867
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798 1793–1810 1798–1818 1798–1803	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1864-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798 1793–1810 1798–1818 1798–1803 1799–1803	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1864-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1866-1868
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Jeter Thacher James Winthrop	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798 1793–1810 1798–1818 1798–1803 1799–1802 1799–1821	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey . Samuel Eliot	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1864-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1866-1868 1866-1868
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher James Winthrop	1791-1793 1791-1798 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1866	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey . Samuel Eliot	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1864-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1866-1868 1866-1868
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher James Winthrop William Tudor	1791–1793 1791–1798 1791–1798 1793–1810 1798–1818 1798–1803 1799–1803 1799–1802 1799–1821 1803–1811	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey .	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1864-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1866-1868
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher James Winthrop William Tudor John Thornton Kirkland .	1791-1793 1791-1798 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1868 1866-1868 1866-1868 1867-1868 1867-1868
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Jeter Thacher James Winthrop William Tudor William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1793-1810 1798-1818 1799-1803 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835	Thomas C. AmoryWilliam G. BrooksGeorge E. EllisHorace GrayCharles Eliot NortonLeverett SaltonstallCharles FolsomAmos A. LawrenceHenry Warren TorreySamuel EliotGeorge E. EllisWilliam C. EndicottWilliam G. Brooks	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1868 1866-1868 1866-1868 1867-1869 1867-1869 1867-1870
George Richards Minot . Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy James Winthrop Yilliam Tudor . William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1803-1816 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813	Thomas C. Amory	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1868 1866-1868 1866-1868 1867-1869 1867-1870 1868-1870
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher. James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher. James Winthrop William Tudor William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1869\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1871\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop John Davis Josiah Quincy Josiah Quincy James Winthrop William Tudor William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman John Pierce	1791-1793 1791-1798 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1801 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis John Davis John Davis James Winthrop William Tudor William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop Abiel Holmes James Freeman John Pierce	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1868 1867-1868 1867-1868 1867-1869 1867-1870 1868-1870 1868-1871 1869-1871 1869-1871
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop John Davis Josiah Quincy James Winthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman James Freeman James Savage	1791-1793 1791-1798 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1801 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834	Thomas C. Amory	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop John Davis Josiah Quincy James Winthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman James Freeman James Savage	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1793-1810 1798-1818 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1803-1810 1805-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826	Thomas C. Amory	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1866-1868 1867-1868 1867-1869 1867-1870 1868-1870 1868-1871 1869-1871 1869-1871 1870-1871
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis John Davis John Davis Peter Thacher James Winthrop William Tudor William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop . Abiel Holmes James Freeman James Savage William Tudor Francis C. Gray	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1821 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834 1818-1820 1820-1824 1821-1836	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1868 1866-1868 1867-1868 1867-1870 1868-1870 1868-1870 1869-1871 1869-1871 1870-1871
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis John Davis John Davis John Thacher James Winthrop William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop . Abiel Holmes James Freeman James Savage Jumes Savage William Tudor Francis C. Gray	1791-1793 1791-1798 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1821 1803-1801 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834 1818-1820 1820-1824 1821-1836	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-187\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ \end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis John Davis John Thoris James Winthrop William Tudor John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman John Pierce John Pierce James Savage William Tudor . Francis C. Gray Nathan Hale	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1793-1810 1798-1818 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1803-1810 1803-1810 1805-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834 1818-1820 1820-1824 1821-1835 1824-1835 1824-1835	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey . Samuel Eliot George E. Ellis William C. Endicott William G. Brooks Charles C. Smith George W. Blagden James M. Robbins Henry Warren Torrey Theodore Lyman Henry M. Dexter Edmund Quincy George S. Hillard	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop James Winthrop John Davis John Davis James Minthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland James Freeman John Pierce James Savage James Savage James Bowdoin	$\begin{array}{c} 1791-1793\\ 1791-1798\\ 1793-1810\\ 1793-1810\\ 1798-1818\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1803-1811\\ 1803-1811\\ 1805-1812\\ 1810-1835\\ 1811-1813\\ 1812-1820\\ 1813-1834\\ 1818-1820\\ 1820-1824\\ 1821-1836\\ 1824-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1825-1833\\ 1833-1838\\ 1833-1838\\ \end{array}$	Thomas C. Amory	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1872\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop John Davis Josiah Quincy Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher James Winthrop William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop Abiel Holmes James Freeman John Pierce James Savage William Tudor James Savage James Savage James Boxdoin Jared Sparks	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1798-1803 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834 1818-1820 1820-1824 1821-1836 1824-1835 1824-1835 1833-1838 1833-1838	Thomas C. Amory	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1869\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1874\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis Josiah Quincy Peter Thacher James Winthrop William Tudor William Emerson John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop . Abiel Holmes James Freeman James Freeman John Pierce James Savage . William Tudor Yulliam Tudor James Savage . James Bowdoin . James Bowdoin . James T. Austin	$\begin{array}{c} 1791-1793\\ 1791-1798\\ 1791-1798\\ 1793-1810\\ 1798-1813\\ 1798-1803\\ 1799-1821\\ 1803-1806\\ 1803-1801\\ 1803-1811\\ 1806-1812\\ 1810-1835\\ 1811-1813\\ 1812-1826\\ 1813-1834\\ 1818-1820\\ 1822-1824\\ 1821-1836\\ 1824-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1834-1838\\ 1834-1838\\ 1834-1838\\ 1835-1841\\ \end{array}$	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey . Samuel Eliot George E. Ellis William C. Endicott William G. Brooks Charles C. Smith George W. Blagden James M. Robbins Henry Warren Torrey . Theodore Lyman Henry M. Dexter Edmund Quincy George S. Hillard George S. Hillard Robert C. Waterston	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1869-1871\\ 1869-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1874\\ 1871-1874\end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis John Davis John Thoris James Winthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman John Pierce John Pierce James Savage William Tudor . Francis C. Gray Nathan Hale James Bowdoin James T. Austin James Savage	$\begin{array}{c} 1791-1793\\ 1791-1798\\ 1793-1810\\ 1793-1810\\ 1798-1813\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1803-1806\\ 1803-1811\\ 1805-1812\\ 1810-1835\\ 1811-1813\\ 1812-1826\\ 1813-1834\\ 1818-1820\\ 1820-1824\\ 1821-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1824-1835\\ 1825-1831\\ 1835-1834\\ 1835-1841\\ 1835-1835\end{array}$	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey . Samuel Eliot George E. Ellis William C. Endicott William G. Brooks Charles C. Smith George W. Blagden James M. Robbins Henry Warren Torrey . Theodore Lyman Henry M. Dexter Edmund Quincy George S. Hillard George Punchard Robert C. Waterston William H. Whitmore . Nathaniel B. Shurtleff .	1862-1865 1863-1866 1863-1866 1864-1865 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1867 1865-1868 1867-1868 1867-1868 1867-1870 1868-1871 1869-1871 1870-1871 1870-1871 1871-1873 1871-1873 1871-1872 1871-1872 1871-1872 1871-1872 1872-1874
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop James Winthrop John Davis John Davis James Winthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland John Thornton Kirkland John Pierce James Savage	$\begin{array}{c} 1791-1793\\ 1791-1798\\ 1793-1810\\ 1793-1810\\ 1798-1813\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1799-1802\\ 1803-1811\\ 1803-1816\\ 1803-1811\\ 1810-1835\\ 1811-1813\\ 1812-1820\\ 1813-1834\\ 1813-1834\\ 1813-1834\\ 1813-1834\\ 1813-1834\\ 1832-1836\\ 1824-1835\\ 1833-1838\\ 1833-1838\\ 1833-1838\\ 1835-1841\\ 1835-1852\\ 1835-1852\\ \end{array}$	Thomas C. Amory	$\begin{array}{c} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1869\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1869-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1872\\ 1871-1872\\ 1871-1874\\ 1872-1874\\ 1872-1875\\ \end{array}$
George Richards Minot Peter Thacher James Winthrop Redford Webster John Davis John Davis John Thoris James Winthrop James Winthrop James Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop John Thornton Kirkland . Thomas L. Winthrop James Freeman John Pierce John Pierce James Savage William Tudor . Francis C. Gray Nathan Hale James Bowdoin James T. Austin James Savage	1791-1793 1791-1798 1793-1810 1798-1818 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1799-1802 1803-1806 1803-1811 1806-1812 1810-1835 1811-1813 1812-1826 1813-1834 1831-1836 1824-1835 1833-1838 1833-1838 1833-1838 1833-1838 1835-1841 1835-1835	Thomas C. Amory William G. Brooks George E. Ellis Horace Gray Charles Eliot Norton Leverett Saltonstall Charles Folsom Amos A. Lawrence Henry Warren Torrey . Samuel Eliot George E. Ellis William C. Endicott William G. Brooks Charles C. Smith George W. Blagden James M. Robbins Henry Warren Torrey . Theodore Lyman Henry M. Dexter Edmund Quincy George S. Hillard George Punchard Robert C. Waterston William H. Whitmore . Nathaniel B. Shurtleff .	$\begin{array}{r} 1862-1865\\ 1863-1866\\ 1863-1866\\ 1864-1865\\ 1864-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1867\\ 1865-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1868\\ 1867-1869\\ 1867-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1870\\ 1868-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1870-1871\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1873\\ 1871-1874\\ 1871-1874\\ 1872-1875\\ 1873-1876\end{array}$

¹ See Proceedings, vol. i. p. 221, note.

		1.75	
Francis W. Palfrey	1874-1876	Barrett Wendell	1898-1900
Edmund Quincy	1874-1877	Morton Dexter	1898-1901
William G. Brooks	1875-1877	George B. Chase	1800-1001
Charles C. Smith	1875-1877	James Schouler	1899-1902
Henry W. Foote		James Schouler	
Comparent Provide	1876-1878	James F. Rhodes	1900-1903
George E. Ellis	1876-1877	Thornton K. Lothrop	1900-1903
James Russell Lowell	1877-1878	James B. Thayer	1901-1902
Charles C. Perkins	1877-1870	Andrew McFarland Davis.	1901-1903
Winslow Warren	1877-1880	A. C. Coolidge	1902-1903
Richard Frothingham	1877-1879	William R. Thayer	1902-1905
Charles W. Tuttle	1878-1880	S. Lothrop Thorndike	
Leverett Saltonstall			1903-1905
	1878-1881	James F. Hunnewell	1903-1906
Justin Winsor	1879–1881	James DeNormandie	1904-1906
Delano A. Goddard	1879–1882	T. W. Higginson	1904-1907
George B. Chase	1880-1882	Albert B. Hart	1905-1907
Henry Cabot Lodge	1880-1883	Thomas L. Livermore	1905-1908
Phillips Brooks	1881-1883	Samuel S. Shaw	1006-1008
Henry W. Haynes	1881-1884	Nathaniel Paine	1906-1909
Charles Francis Adams, Jr.	1882-1885	Edward H, Hall	
			1907-1909
James Elliot Cabot	1882-1884	Roger B. Merriman	1907-1910
John T. Morse, Jr.	1883-1884	Melville M. Bigelow	1908-1910
Clement Hugh Hill	1883-1885	Edwin D. Mead	1008-1011
William W. Greenough .	1884-1886	John D. Long	1000-1011
Samuel C. Cobb	1884-1886	Waldo Lincoln	1000-1012
Abbott Lawrence	1884-1887	William R. Livermore	1910-1912
Abner C. Goodell, Jr.		Endania Winthney	
	1885-1887	Frederic Winthrop	1910-1913
Mellen Chamberlain	1885-1888	Moorheld Storey	1911–1913
William Everett	1886-1888	Robert S. Rantoul	1911-1914
Robert C. Winthrop, Jr.	1886-1889	Mark A. De Wolfe Howe .	1912-1914
		William Vail Kellen	1912-1915
		Frederick J. Turner	1013-1015
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE OF THE	COUNCIL.	Gamaliel Bradford, Jr	1913-1916
		Charles D. Creencurch	
John Lowell	1887-1890	Charles P. Greenough	1914–1916
John D. Washburn	1887-1880	John Collins Warren	1914-1917
George S. Hale	1888-1800	Charles G. Washburn	1915-1917
William W. Goodwin	1888-1801	Samuel W. McCall	1915–1918
		Barrett Wendell	1916-1918
Josiah P. Quincy	1889-1891	Joseph Grafton Minot	1916-
Roger Wolcott	1889-1892	Lincoln N. Kinnicutt	1017-
Edward Bangs	1890-1892	William C. Endicott	1917-
Edward J. Lowell	1890-1893		
Edward G. Porter	1891-1893	Ephraim Emerton	1918-
Henry F. Jenks	1891-1894	Frederick C. Shattuck	1918–
Horace E. Scudder	1802-1804		
Solomon Lincoln	1802-1805	ADDITIONAL MEMBI	ERS.
Solomon Lincoln		Course D. Chaus	-0-0 -0
Alexander McKenzie	1893-1895	George B. Chase	1898-1899
John D. Washburn	1893-1896	James F. Rhodes	1899-1900
Edmund F. Slafter.	1894-1896	James B. Thayer	1000-1001
Arthur Lord	1894-1897	A. C. Coolidge	1901-1902
Edward L. Pierce	1895-1897	Worthington C. Ford	1902-1903
Stephen Salisbury	1895-1896	James DeNormandie	1003-1004
Thornton K. Lothrop	1895-1898	Arthur T. Lyman	1004-1005
		Roger B. Merriman	
Abbott Lawrence Lowell	1896-1898		1005-1000
	0 6 0		
Charles R. Codman	1896-1899	Charles P. Bowditch	1900-1907
William W. Crapo	1897-1899	Melville M. Bigelow .	1907-1908
	1897-1899	Melville M. Bigelow Bliss Perry	
William W. Crapo		Melville M. Bigelow .	1907-1908

COMMITTEES OF PUBLICATION.

Collections.

Jeremy Belknap, I. 1, 3, 4. John Eliot, I. 1, 4, 5, 8. II. 1. James Freeman, I. 1, 3, 4, 5, 8. II. 1, 3, 9. George Richards Minot, I. 1, 4, 6. James Sullivan, I. 2. Peter Thacher, I. 2, 8. William Tudor, I. 2. II. 4, 7, 9. Redford Webster, I. 2. II. 1. William Wetmore, I. 3. Aaron Dexter, I. 3. Jedediah Morse, I. 5, 7. Josiah Quincy, I. 5, 6, 9. II. 2, 3. John Davis, I. 6, 9. II. 1, 4, 7. John Thornton Kirkland, I. 6, 9. Abiel Holmes, I. 7, 10. II. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10. William Spooner, I. 7. Thaddeus M. Harris, I. 7, 10. II. 2. III. 7. William Sullivan, I. 8. William Emerson, I. 9. Thomas L. Winthrop, I. 10. John Quincy Adams, I. 10. Alden Bradford, II. 1, 3, 8. John Pierce, II. 1. Joseph McKean, II. 2, 4, 5, 6, 7. James Savage, II. 3, 4, 8, 9, 10. III. 1. Elisha Clap, II. 8. John Pickering, II. 9, 10. III. 2. Francis C. Gray, II. 9. III. 8, 9, 10. Benjamin R. Nichols, II. 10. III. 2. William Jenks, III. 1. IV. 1. Charles Lowell, III. 1, 3, 4. William J. Spooner, III. 1. James Bowdoin, III. 2, 3, 4. James C. Merrill, III. 2. Convers Francis, III. 3, 4, 5, 7. Joseph Willard, III. 3, 4. Joseph E. Worcester, III. 5. Joseph B. Felt, III. 5, 6, 7, 8. Alexander Young, III. 5, 6, 8. IV. 1. Lemuel Shattuck, III. 6. Samuel Sewall, III. 6. Nathaniel G. Snelling, III. 7. William H. Prescott, III. 8. Robert C. Winthrop, III. 9, 10. IV. 6, 7. V. I. Alvan Lamson, III. 9. Charles Francis Adams, III. 9, 10. V. 4. Nathaniel L. Frothingham, III. 10. George Ticknor, IV. 1. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, IV. 1, 2. George E. Ellis, IV. 2, 9, 10. V. 5, 6, 7. Chandler Robbins, IV. 2, 6, 7, 8. V. 1, 2, 3. Charles Deane, IV. 2, 3, 6, 7. V. 1, 2,

William P. Lunt, IV. 3. Lucius R. Paige, IV. 3. Ellis Ames, IV. 3. Richard Frothingham, IV. 4. V. 4. Thomas Aspinwall, IV. 4, 9, 10. George Livermore, IV. 4. Lorenzo Sabine, IV. 4. Solomon Lincoln, IV. 5. Alonzo H. Quint, IV. 5. Williams Latham, IV. 5. Joseph Palmer, IV. 5 Henry W. Torrey, IV. 8. V. 5, 6, 7. Samuel K. Lothrop, V. 3. William S. Bartlet, IV. 9, 10. John Langdon Sibley, IV. 9, 10. Charles C. Smith, V. 1, 8. VI, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, VII. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. William G. Brooks, V. 2, 3. Winslow Warren, V. 4, 10. VII. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, LXXII. William H. Whitmore, V. 5, 6, 7. James Russell Lowell, V. 5, 6, 7. George Dexter, V. 8. Robert C. Winthrop, Jr., V. 8. VI. 3, 5, 9. 9. Justin Winsor, V. 9. Arthur Lord, V. 9. VII. 2, 3. George B. Chase, V. 10. VI. 10. VII. 2, 3. Henry F. Jenks, V. 10. VI. 6, 7. VII. 2, 3. Mellen Chamberlain, VI. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9. Clement Hugh Hill, VI. 1, 2. Arthur B. Ellis, VI. 1, 2. James M. Bugbee, VI. 1, 2. James M. Bugber, VI. 1, 2. Edward Channing, VI. 3, 5. VII. 6. Josiah P. Quincy, VI. 4. Edward J. Young, VI. 4. Octavius B. Frothingham, VI. 4. Roger Wolcott, VI. 8. Samuel F. McCleary, VI. 8. A. Lawrence Lowell, VI. 8. Samuel A. Green, VI. 10. Edward G. Porter, VI. 10. T. Jefferson Coolidge, VII. 1 Archibald Cary Coolidge, VII. 1. Charles K. Bolton, VII. 4, 5. Charles Francis Adams, VII. 7, 8, 9, 10, LXXI. Nathaniel Paine, VII. 7, 8. Barrett Wendell, VII. 7, 8. Worthington C. Ford, VII. 7, 8, 9, 10, LXXI, LXXII, LXXIV. Edwin F. Gay, VII. 9, 10. George P. Wetmore, VII. 9, 10. Guernsey Jones, LXXI. Henry Cabot Lodge, LXXII, LXXIV.

Charles G. Washburn, LXXIV.

3, 9.

Proceedings 1791-1855.

Charles Deane. Charles C. Smith.

Proceedings since 1855.

George Livermore	. 1	855-1864
Chandler Robbins	. т	855-1863
Henry Austin Whitney	. 1	860-1864
Samuel K. Lothrop	. 1	862-1863
Charles Deane	τ	863-1877
William G. Brooks.	T	863-1864
Charles Folsom	Ť	864-1867
Samuel A. Green	T	864-1882
Charles C. Smith	· .	867-1882
Edmund Quincy	 T	877-1877
George Dexter		878-1883
Josiah P. Quincy		882-1883
Horace E. Scudder.		882-1883
Edward J. Young		883-1906
Clement Hugh Hill	I	883-1889
Alexander McKenzie	I	883-1907
Charles C. Smith	I	889-1907
Edward Stanwood		906-
Charles Francis Adams		907-1915
James Ford Rhodes		907-
Worthington C. Ford		008-
Henry Cabot Lodge		915-
field ge	1	913

Index of Proceedings,

First Series.

Charles Deane. Charles Francis Adams.

Second Series.

Albert Bushnell Hart. Roger B. Merriman.

History of Chelsea.

Charles Francis Adams. Charles C. Smith. Henry W. Haynes.

Bradford's History of Plymouth.

Charles Francis Adams. Arthur Lord. Morton Dexter. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr. Worthington C. Ford.

Editor of Publications.

Charles C. Smith		1889-1907
Worthington C. Ford		1908-

HOUSE COMMITTEE.

Charles C. Smith		1899-1909
Thornton K. Lothrop		1899-1907
Charles R. Codman .		1899-1905
S. Lothrop Thorndike		1905-1907
Grenville H. Norcross		1907-
Samuel S. Shaw		1907-1914
Worthington C. Ford		1909-
John Collins Warren		1914-

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The dates of election and of death, removal or resignation (R) are given. Adams, Brooks. Quincy **R**. April 10, 1902. ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. Boston **R**. March 25, 1841. D. November 21, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIII. 198, portrait. ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. Ouincy R. April 15, 1875. D. March 20, 1915. "Autobiography" (1916), portrait. ADAMS, HENRY. Washington, D. C. C. December 9, 1880. D. March 27, 1918. **H**. January 9, 1908. "Education of Henry Adams" (1918); portrait, Proc. LI. front. Adams, Herbert Baxter. Baltimore, Md. C. January 11, 1883. D. July 30, 1901. Adams, Rev. Jasper. Charleston, S. C. D. October 25, 1841. C. August 27, 1833. Adams, John. Quincy **R**. July 31, 1800. D. July 4, 1826. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 400. Adams, John Quincy. Boston **R**. April 27, 1802. D. February 23, 1848. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 395; portrait, 2 Proc. XVI. front. Berlin Adelung, Friedrich von. C. April 25, 1822. D. January 30, 1843. AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER. Cambridge **R**. March 12, 1896. Rem. Dec. 22, 1909. AIKEN, JOHN ADAMS. Greenfield **R**. May 10, 1917. Halifax, N. S. AKINS, THOMAS BEAMISH. **C.** October 15, 1869. D. May 7, 1891.

28

ALAMAN, LUCAS. Mexico C. February 28, 1850. D. June 15, 1853. ALDEN, REV. TIMOTHY. Portsmouth, N. H. D. July 5, 1839. **C**. October 1, 1801. Lanarkshire, Scotland ALISON, SIR ARCHIBALD. D. May 23, 1867. C. April 27, 1843. Allen, Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold. Cambridge **R**. December 9, 1886. D. July 1, 1908. Memoir, Proc. XLIV. 355, portrait. ALLEN, GARDNER WELD. Boston R. December 8, 1910. Allen, Joseph. Worcester **R**. September 7, 1808. D. September 2, 1827. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 411. Brunswick, Me. Allen, Rev. William. D. July 16, 1868. C. July 28, 1836. Madison, Wis. ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS. **C**. February 9, 1882. D. December 9, 1889. ALLEN, ZACHARIAH. Providence, R. I. D. March 17, 1882. **C**. September 9, 1880. ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN. New York D. October 2, 1889. C. May 9, 1861. Allyn, Rev. John. Duxbury R. May 5, 1831. **R**. October 29, 1799. Memoir, 3 Coll. v. 245. Almack, Richard. Long Melford, England C. November 17, 1842. D. January 1, 1875. ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA, RAFAEL. Oviedo, Spain C. February 13, 1908. AMES, ELLIS. Canton **R**. August 12, 1852. R. October 9, 1884. Boston AMES, SETH. **R**. December 8, 1864. D. August 15, 1881. Memoir, 1 Proc. xx. 35. Boston AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. D. August 20, 1889. **R**. September 8, 1859. Memoir, 2 Proc. v. 341. AMORY, WILLIAM. Boston R. April 13, 1871. D. December 8, 1888. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 414, portrait. Edinburgh, Scotland ANDERSON, ROBERT. D. February 20, 1830. C. August 27, 1805.

ANDREW, JOHN ALBION. Boston **R**. February 8, 1866. D. October 30, 1867. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 41, portrait. ANGELIS, PEDRO DE **Buenos** Aires C. January 30, 1845. D. 1860. ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL. Ann Arbor, Mich. **C**. February 13, 1896. D. April 1, 1916. APPLETON, JOHN. Cambridge **R**. January 14, 1869. D. February 4, 1869. Memoir, 1 Proc. xv. 365. Appleton, Nathan. Boston **R**. June 26, 1834. D. July 14, 1861. Memoir, 1 Proc. v. 249, portrait. APPLETON, WILLIAM. Boston D. February 15, 1862. **R**. July 8, 1858. Memoir, 1 Proc. VI. 430, portrait. APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER. Boston **R**. May 13, 1869. D. April 28, 1903. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVII. 516, portrait. APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER. Boston **R**. February 8, 1917. ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE. Providence, R. I. C. March 8, 1855. D. February 12, 1880. Birmingham, England ASHLEY, WILLIAM JAMES. C. November 14, 1901. ASPINWALL, THOMAS. London and Boston C. July 25, 1833. R. April 12, 1855. D. August 11, 1876. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 32, portrait. Amherst, N. H. ATHERTON, CHARLES HUMPHREY. C. April 25, 1816. D. January 8, 1853. AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Boston **R**. May 5, 1831. R. January 10, 1856. Paris, France AVEZAC-MACAYA, MARIE ARMAND PASCAL D'. C. March 14, 1872. D. January —, 1875. BABSON, JOHN JAMES. Gloucester **R**. November 8, 1860. D. April 13, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. 111. 138. BACON, REV. LEONARD. New Haven, Conn. C. July 26, 1838. D. December 24, 1881. New York BAIRD, REV. HENRY MARTYN. C. October 13, 1881. D. November 11, 1906. New York BAKER, GARDINER. C. August 17, 1795. D. October —, 1798.

BALDWIN, SIMEON EBEN. C. March 8, 1900. BANCROFT, FREDERIC. C. June 13 1901. BANCROFT, GEORGE. **R**. June 26, 1834. **C**. February 28, 1850. BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. C. November 11, 1875. BANGS, EDWARD. R. June 11, 1885. Memoir, 2 Proc. X. 311, portrait. BARBÉ-MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS DE. C. October 28, 1824. BARKER, JAMES MADISON. R. April 9, 1896. Memoir, Proc. XLIII, 399, portrait. BARNARD, DANIEL DEWEY. C. June 27, 1839. BARRY, REV. JOHN STETSON. **R**. November 8, 1855. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIII. 136. BARRY, REV. WILLIAM. R. January 31, 1850.C. January 11, 1872. BARTLET, REV. WILLIAM STOODLEY. **R**. April 8, 1858. Memoir, 2 Proc. 11. 430. BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. C. May 8, 1856. BARTLETT, JOSIAH. **R**. April 24, 1798. Memoir, I Proc. I. 323. BARTLETT, JOSIAH. R. August 30, 1836. BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH. C. January 26, 1796. BARTON, WILLIAM. C. October 26, 1802. BASSETT, REV. JOHN. C. August 29, 1809. BASSETT, JOHN SPENCER. R. May 9, 1012.

New Haven, Conn. Washington, D. C. Northampton and Washington, D. C. Rem. December, 1849. D. January 17, 1891. San Francisco, Cal. D. March 3, 1918. Boston [°] D. February 16, 1894. Paris, France D. February 12, 1837. Pittsfield D. October 3, 1905. Albany, N. Y. D. April 24, 1861. Roxbury D. December 11, 1872. Lowell and Chicago, Ill. Rem. 1853. D. January 17, 1885. Chelsea D. December 12, 1883. Providence, R. I. D. May 28, 1886. Charlestown D. March 3, 1820. Concord R. March 12, 1857. Philadelphia, Penn. D. December 19, 1815. Lancaster, Penn. D. July 22, 1823. Albany, N. Y. D. 1824 Northampton

BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY. Portland, Me. C. January 10, 1907. BAYARD, SAMUEL. Princeton, N. J. C. April 24, 1817. D. May 12, 1840. BAYLIES, FRANCIS. Taunton **R**. November 23, 1837. R. March 30, 1848. BAYLIES, WILLIAM Dighton R. January 24, 1791. R. April 27, 1815. BEARDSLEY, REV. EBEN EDWARDS. New Haven, Conn. **C**. January 10, 1878. D. December 21, 1891. BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYNE. Albany, N. Y. D. November 19, 1855. C. May 29, 1851. BELKNAP, REV. JEREMY Boston **R**. January 24, 1791. D. June 20, 1798. Memoir, 1 Coll. vi. x; portrait, 1 Proc. 1. 116, 111. 285. Bell, CHARLES HENRY. Exeter, N. H. C. August 15, 1871. D. November 11, 1893. Bell, Luther V. Charlestown R. April 8, 1858. D. February 11, 1862. Memoir, 1 Proc. VII. 27, portrait. BEMIS, GEORGE. Boston **R**. July 13, 1865. D. January 5, 1878. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVI. 112. BENTLEY, REV. WILLIAM. Salem **R**. March 25, 1796. D. December 29, 1819. Memoir, 1 Proc. I. 320. BERRIEN, JOHN MACPHERSON. Savannah, Ga. C. October 31, 1839. D. January 1, 1856. Pittsburg, Penn. BIDDLE, RICHARD. **C**. May 26, 1836. D. July 7, 1847. BIGELOW, ERASTUS BRIGHAM. Boston **R**. April 14, 1864. D. December 6, 1879. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 429. BIGELOW, GEORGE TYLER. Boston **R**. February 10, 1859. D. April 12, 1878. Memoir, 2 Proc. v. 458, portrait, front. BIGELOW, JACOB. Boston **R**. February 11, 1858. D. January 10, 1879. Memoir, 1 Proc. xvII. 383, portrait. BIGELOW, JOHN. New York C. February 11, 1875. D. December 19, 1911. BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON. Cambridge **R**. April 12, 1900.

BIGELOW, WILLIAM STURGIS. R. March 14, 1918. BIGSBY, ROBERT. C. March 27, 1851. BINNEY, HORACE. H. May 9, 1861. BIXBY, WILLIAM KEENEY. **C**. December 14, 1916. BLACK, HENRY. C. October 29, 1840. BLAGDEN, REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON. R. February 29, 1844. C. March 13, 1884. BLAKESLEE, GEORGE HUBBARD. **R**. March 9, 1911. BLAND, THEODORIC. C. August 28, 1827. BLISS, REV. PHILIP. C. March 30, 1843. BLOUNT, WILLIAM. C. October 25, 1796. BOLTON, CHARLES KNOWLES. **R**. February 12, 1903. BOMFORD, GEORGE. C. July 30, 1840. BOND, HENRY. C. September 8, 1853. BORGEAUD, CHARLES. C. October 8, 1908. BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGLIELMO. C. October 26, 1820. BOUDINOT, ELIAS. C. April 29, 1813. BOURNE, EDWARD GAYLORD. C. January 9, 1902. BOWDITCH, CHARLES PICKERING. **R**. November 9, 1899. BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL INGERSOLL. **R**. December 11, 1856. Memoir, 1 Proc. v. 500, portrait. BOWDOIN, JAMES. R. August 27, 1821. Memoir, 3 Coll. 1X. 224.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch, England D. September 27, 1873. Philadelphia, Penn. D. August 12, 1875. St. Louis, Mo. Quebec, Canada D. August 16, 1873. Boston and New York R. February 14, 1884. D. December 17, 1884. Worcester Annapolis, Md. D. November 16, 1846. Oxford, England D. November 18, 1857. Tennessee Expelled July 20, 1797. Shirley Washington, D. C. D. March 25, 1848. Philadelphia, Penn. D. May 4, 1859. Geneva, Switzerland Paris, France D. August 10, 1837. Burlington, N. J. D. October 24, 1821. New Haven, Conn. D. February 24, 1908. Boston Boston D. April 16, 1861.

Boston D. March 6, 1833.

Boston

Cambridge BOWEN, FRANCIS. **R**. December 4, 1845. R. February 14, 1878. BRADFORD, ALDEN. Boston **R**. January 2, 1793. R. January 27, 1820. BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. Boston **R**. October 31, 1797. D. March 7, 1824. Memoir, 3 Coll. 1. 202. Cambridge BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. R. April 28, 1825. D. October 22, 1839. Memoir, 3 Coll. IX. 75. BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. Grantville **R**. April 10, 1878. D. August 20, 1011. Memoir, Proc. XLVII. 356, portrait. Wellesley BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, JR. **R**. November 9, 1911. BRADFORD, REV. JOHN. Roxbury D. January 27, 1825. **R**. January 30, 1798. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 382. New York BRADISH, LUTHER. D. August 30, 1863. **H**. March 12, 1863. Cambridge BRATTLE, THOMAS R. April 25, 1797. D. February 7, 1801. Memoir, 1 Coll. VIII. 82. BRAYBROOKE, RICHARD GRIFFIN NEVILLE, LORD. Essex, England D. March 13, 1858. **C**. May 7, 1846. BRAYTON, JOHN SUMMERFIELD. Fall River D. October 30, 1904. **R**. January 13, 1898. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIX. 268, portrait. New York BREVOORT, JAMES CARSON. **C**. March 10, 1859. D. December 7, 1887. Salem BRIGHAM, LINCOLN FLAGG. R. May 14, 1885. D. February 27, 1895. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVI. 535, portrait. BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. Boston **R**. December 8, 1853. D. July 9, 1869. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIII. 280. BRIMMER, MARTIN. Boston **R**. March 13, 1884. D. January 14, 1896. Memoir, 2 Proc. x. 586, portrait. BRODHEAD, JOHN ROMEYNE. New York C. January 30, 1845. D. May 6, 1873. BROOKS, REV. CHARLES. Medford D. July 7, 1872. **R**. May 13, 1858. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 174, portrait.

BROOKS, RT. REV. PHILLIPS. Boston **R**. March 13, 1879. D. January 23, 1893. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 170, portrait. BROOKS, WILLIAM GRAY. Boston R. April 11, 1861. D. January 6, 1879. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVII. 98. Norwood, Va. BROWN, ALEXANDER. C. March 12, 1891. D. August 29, 1906. BROWN, REV. ANDREW. Halifax, Nova Scotia D. September —, 1834. C. April 30, 1793. BROWN, JOHN CARTER. Providence, R. I. D. June 10, 1874. C. August 10, 1854. BROWN, JOHN MARSHALL. Portland, Me. C. May 8, 1879. D. July 20, 1907. BROWN, JOHN NICHOLAS. Providence, R. I. C. March 8, 1894. D. May 1, 1900. BRUCE, JOHN. London, England C. June 6, 1867. D. October 28, 1869. BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. New York D. June 12, 1878. **H**. February 14, 1861. BRYCE, VISCOUNT. London, England C. September 14, 1882. H. October 8, 1896. BUCHAN, DAVID STEUART ERSKINE, EARL OF. Edinburgh, Scotland **C.** August 30, 1808. D. April 25, 1829. BUCKMINSTER, REV. JOSEPH STEVENS. Boston D. June 9, 1812. **R**. April 25, 1811. MEMOIR, 2 Coll. II. 271. BUDINGTON, REV. WILLIAM IVES. Charlestown and Brooklyn, N. Y. **R**. March 30, 1848. Rem. July, 1854. C. February 9, 1871. D. November 29, 1879. BUGBEE, JAMES MCKELLAR. Boston **R**. November 9, 1882. D. February 8, 1913. Memoir, Proc. XLVI. 372, portrait. BULFINCH, CHARLES. Boston **R**. October 1, 1801. D. April 15, 1844. BULLARD, HENRY ADAMS. New Orleans, La. C. May 26, 1836. D. April 17, 1851. BULLOCK, ALEXANDER HAMILTON. Worcester **R.** December 9, 1875. D. January 17, 1882. Memoir, 2 Proc. III. 322, portrait. Gardiner, Me. BURGESS, REV. GEORGE. D. April 23, 1866. C. February 12, 1863.

BURKE, SIR JOHN BERNARD. **C**. April 9, 1874. BURROUGHS, REV. CHARLES. **C**. February 24, 1842. BURTON, JOHN HILL. H. December 12, 1878. BURY, JOHN BAGNELL. C. January 9, 1908. BYNNER, EDWIN LASSETTER. **R**. February 13, 1890. Memoir, 2 Proc. 1x. 173, portrait. CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT. **R**. November 8, 1877. Memoir, 2 Proc. xx. 526, portrait. CALDWELL, SIR JOHN. C. February 26, 1835. CARLYLE, THOMAS. **H**. February 10, 1870. CARR, LUCIEN. **R**. June 10, 1897. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 91, portrait. CARRINGTON, HENRY BEEBEE. C. October 13, 1881. CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. **R**. August 11, 1858. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 166. CASGRAIN, HENRY RAYMOND. C. February 12, 1891. CASS, LEWIS. Ć. July 25, 1833. CATLIN, GEORGE. C. September 27, 1838. CAULKINS, MISS FRANCES MANWARING. C. April 26, 1849. CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL. **R**. June 10, 1880. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 448, portrait. CHADWICK, FRENCH ENSOR. C. March 14, 1912. CHALMERS, GEORGE. C. April 25, 1816. CHAMBERLAIN, DANIEL HENRY. D. April 13, 1907. **R**. February 8, 1900. Memoir, Proc. XLI. 170, portrait.

Dublin, Ireland D. December 13, 1892. Portsmouth, N. H. D. March 5, 1868. Edinburgh, Scotland D. August 10, 1881. Cambridge, England Boston D. August 5, 1893. Brookline D. January 16, 1903. Quebec, Canada D. 1838. London, England D. February 4, 1881. Cambridge D. January 27, 1915. New London, Conn. R. October —, 1886. Boston D. July 3, 1859. Quebec, Canada D. February 11, 1904. Detroit, Mich. D. June 17, 1866. New York D. December 23, 1872. Norwich, Conn. D. February 3, 1869. Williamstown D. February 23, 1883. Newport, R. I. London, England D. May 31, 1825. West Brookfield

36

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSHUA LAWRENCE. Brunswick, Me. C. February 8, 1912. D. February 24, 1914. CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN. Chelsea R. January 9, 1873. D. June 25, 1900. Memoir, 2 Proc. XX. 119, portrait. CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN. Boston **R**. January 25, 1844. D. May 28, 1880. Memoir, 3 Proc. I. 281, portrait. CHANNING, EDWARD. Cambridge **R**. December 11, 1884. CHANNING, REV. HENRY. New London, Conn. C. May 5, 1831. D. August 27, 1840. CHASE, GEORGE BIGELOW. Boston **R**. November 9, 1876. D. June 2, 1902. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVII. 117, portrait, front. CHESTER, JOSEPH LEMUEL. London, England C. February 13, 1873. D. May 28, 1882. CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES. New York C. December 9, 1897. D. May 14, 1917. CHOATE, RUFUS. Boston **R**. June 25, 1835. D. July 13, 1859. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 124, portrait. CIRCOURT, COMTE ADOLPHE DE. Paris, France D. November 17, 1879. **H**. November 8, 1860. CLAP, ELISHA. Boston **R**. October 29, 1812. D. October 22, 1830. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 438. CLARKE, JAMES. Halifax, Nova Scotia C. August 17, 1795. D. (before 1852). CLARKE, REV. JAMES FREEMAN. Boston **R**. March 13, 1879. D. June 8, 1888. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 320, portrait, front. CLARKE, REV. JOHN Boston **R**. January 26, 1796. Memoir, 1 Coll. v1. iii. D. April 2, 1798. CLAY, HENRY. Lexington, Ky. C. July 28, 1836. D. June 20, 1852. CLEMENT, EDWARD HENRY. Brookline R. February 8, 1906. CLIFFORD, JOHN HENRY. New Bedford **R**. October 13, 1853. D. January 2, 1876. Memoir, 1 Proc. xv. 368, portrait. CLINTON, DE WITT. New York C. April 28, 1814. D. February 11, 1828.

COBB, SAMUEL CROCKER. Boston **R**. May 12, 1881. D. February 18, 1801. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 318, portrait. COCHRAN, ANDREW WILLIAM. Quebec, Canada C. February 22, 1838. D. after 1848. CODMAN, CHARLES RUSSELL. Cotuit R. April 13, 1893. CODMAN, REV. JOHN. Dorchester R. July 25, 1833. D. December 23, 1847. Memoir, 1 Proc. v. 412. COFFIN, SIR ISAAC. London, England C. October 31, 1822. D. July 23, 1839. COFFIN, JOSHUA. Newbury **R**. August 28, 1827. Rem. December, 1835. COFFIN, PELEG, JR. Nantucket R. August 13, 1792. D. March 6, 1805. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 170. Cogswell, Rev. William. Boston **R**. December 26, 1839. Rem. April, 1841. COLES, EDWARD. Philadelphia, Penn. H. March 10, 1859. D. July 7, 1868. COOLIDGE, ARCHIBALD CARY. Cambridge **R**. February 9, 1899. COOLIDGE, JOSEPH, JR. Boston R. April 25, 1811. D. November 19, 1840. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 209. COOLIDGE, THOMAS JEFFERSON. Manchester **R**. May 9, 1895. London, England COOPER, WILLIAM DURRANT. D. December 28, 1875. C. May 14, 1857. COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON, LORD LYNDHURST. England D. October 12, 1863. **H**. February 11, 1858. Costa de Macedo, Joaquim José Da. Lisbon, Portugal D. c. 1873. **C**. April 25, 1839. COURTENAY, WILLIAM ASHMEAD. Charleston, S. C. C. October 14, 1886. Res. December 14, 1905. Cox, JACOB DOLSON. Cincinnati, Ohio **C.** November 8, 1894. D. August 4, 1900. CRAPO, WILLIAM WALLACE. New Bedford **R**. November 14, 1895. CREIGHTON, REV. MANDELL. Peterborough, England C. January 13, 1887. D. January 14, 1901. **H**. December 9, 1897.

CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDAN. Frankfort, Ky. H. February 10, 1859. D. July 26, 1863. CROCKER, URIEL HASKELL. Boston **R**. February 14, 1884. D. March 8, 1902. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIX, 554, portrait. CROWNINSHIELD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. Boston R. December 9, 1858. D. February 20, 1859. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVII. 356. CULLUM, GEORGE WASHINGTON. New York C. February 14, 1884. D. February 28, 1892. CUNNINGHAM, REV. WILLIAM. Cambridge, England C. May 11, 1899. CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE. Richmond, Va. C. March 12, 1885. D. February 12, 1903. CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS. Boston R. May 8, 1873. D. September 15, 1874. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVI. 16, portrait. West Roxbury and New York CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. **R**. September 9, 1858. Rem. 1862. C. March 9, 1865. D. March 28, 1894. CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. West New Brighton, N. Y. **C**. September 9, 1875. D. August 31, 1892. Berlin, Germany CURTIUS, ERNST. **H**. May 12, 1887. D. July 11, 1896. Newburyport CUSHING, CALEB. **R**. February 10, 1859. D. January 2, 1879. CUTLER, REV. MANASSEH. Ipswich R. May 29, 1792. R. April 27, 1815. DALTON, CHARLES HENRY. Boston D. February 23, 1908. **R**. June 9, 1904. Memoir, Proc. XLII. 287, portrait. Cambridge DANA, RICHARD HENRY. D. January 6, 1882. **R**. September 9, 1858. Memoir, 2 Proc. vi. 262, portrait. DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Cambridge **R**. June 8, 1911. DANE, NATHAN. Beverly **R**. February 19, 1829. D. February 15, 1835. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 6. Portland, Me. DAVEIS, CHARLES STEWART. D. March 29, 1865. C. May 10, 1855. DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND. Cambridge **R**. October 13, 1898.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Portland, Me. **R**. May 29, 1792. R. June 26, 1834. DAVIS, GEORGE THOMAS. Greenfield and Portland, Me. R. February 11, 1858. R. November 9, 1871. C. February 8, 1872. D. June 17, 1877. DAVIS, HORACE. San Francisco, Cal. C. April 9, 1903. D. July 13, 1916. DAVIS, ISAAC P. Boston **R**. August 24, 1830. D. January 13, 1855. Memoir, 1 Proc. XI. 94, portrait. DAVIS, JOHN. Plymouth **R**. December 21, 1791. D. January 14, 1847. Memoir, 3 Col. x. 186; portrait, 1 Proc. I. 272. DAVIS, NATHANIEL MORTON. Plymouth R. July 30, 1840. D. July 29, 1848. Memoir, 4 Coll. IV. 492. Plymouth DAVIS, SAMUEL. **R**. January 30, 1812. D. July 10, 1829. Memoir, 3 Coll. v. 253. DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMAS. Plymouth R. May 13, 1880. **R**. May 12, 1870. Morrisania, N. Y. DAWSON, HENRY BARTON. C. April 9, 1863. D. May 23, 1889. DAY, THOMAS. Hartford, Conn. **C**. December 31, 1840. D. March 1, 1855. Burlington, Vt. DEAN, JAMES. **C**. October 26, 1831. D. January 20, 1849. DEANE, CHARLES. Cambridge D. November 13, 1889. **R**. October 25, 1849. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 45, portrait, front. DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL. Roxbury R. after 1833. **R**. January 26, 1832. DENNY, HENRY GARDNER. Boston D. September 19, 1907. **R**. December 13, 1866. Memoir Proc. XLI. 310. DENORMANDIE, REV. JAMES. Boston **R**. June 9, 1898. New York DEPEYSTER, FREDERIC. D. August 17, 1882. H. March 11, 1880. Salem DERBY, ELIAS HASKET. R. 1801. R. April 28, 1801. DESAUSSURE, HENRY WILLIAM. Charleston, S. C. D. March 29, 1839. C. April 25, 1797.

DESIMONI, CORNELIO. Genoa, Italy. C. March 8, 1883. D. June 29, 1899. DEVENS, CHARLES. Worcester R. March 11, 1875. D. January 7, 1891. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 104, portrait. DEWITT, BENJAMIN. Albany, N. Y. C. July 18, 1799. D. September 10, 1819. DEXTER, AARON. Boston R. May 29, 1792. D. February 28, 1829. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 421. DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. New Haven, Conn. C. May 8, 1879. DEXTER, GEORGE. Cambridge **R**. November 8, 1877. D. December 18, 1883. Memoir, 2 Proc. I. 327, portrait. DEXTER, REV. HENRY MARTYN. Boston R. August 12, 1869. D. November 13, 1890. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 90, portrait. Cincinnati, Ohio DEXTER, JULIUS. C. February 10, 1881. D. October 21, 1898. DEXTER, REV. MORTON. Boston R. March 14, 1895. D. October 29, 1910. Memoir, Proc. XLIV. 489, portrait. DICEY, ALBERT VENN. Oxford, England C. April 10, 1902. DIMAN, REV. JEREMIAH LEWIS. Providence, R. I. C. February 13, 1873. D. February 3, 1881. The Hyde, near Ingatestone, England DISNEY, REV. JOHN. D. December 26, 1816. **C**. August 29, 1809. Ingatestone, England DISNEY, JOHN. C. June 28, 1838. D. May 6, 1857. New York DIX, JOHN ADAMS. **H**. January 14, 1864. D. April 21, 1879. DODGE, THEODORE AYRAULT. Brookline D. October 26, 1909. **R**. May 14, 1896. Memoir, Proc. XLIII. 208, portrait. DONALD, REV. ELIJAH WINCHESTER. Boston R. May 10, 1900. D. August 6, 1904. Memoir, Proc. XLIV. 460, portrait, front. Baltimore, Md. DONALDSON, THOMAS. D. October 4, 1877. C. November 22, 1849. DOWSE, WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER. Sherborn **R**. February 14, 1918.

New York

New York

New York

New York

New York

Hamburg

Boston

Boston

DOYLE, JOHN ANDREW. Oxford, England C. May 12, 1887. D. August 4, 1907. DRAPER, LYMAN COPELAND. Madison, Wis. C. December 12, 1861. D. August 26, 1891. DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN. Cambridge **R**. February 11, 1875. D. January 29, 1900. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 218, portrait. DUNN, JOHN. Killala, Ireland **C**. December 1, 1797. D. DUNNING, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD. C. January 12, 1905. DUPIN, FRANÇOIS CHARLES PIERRE, BARON. Paris, France H. April 14, 1859. D. January —, 1873. DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. Philadelphia, Penn. C. January 29, 1818. D. April 2, 1844. DURFEE, JOB. Tiverton, R. I. C. October 26, 1837. D. July 26, 1847. DUYCKINCK, EVERT AUGUSTUS. C. December 14, 1865. D. August 13, 1878. DWIGHT, THEODORE. D. June 12, 1846. C. March 27, 1834. DWIGHT, THEODORE, JR. C. March 27, 1834. D. October 16, 1866. New Haven, Conn. DWIGHT, REV. TIMOTHY. **C**. October 31, 1797. D. January 11, 1817. EAMES, WILBERFORCE. C. April 11, 1907. EATON, CYRUS. Warren, Me. C. September 8, 1853. D. January 21, 1875. EBELING, REV. CHRISTOPHER DANIEL. C. October 28, 1794. D. June 30, 1817. Providence, R. I. EDDY, SAMUEL. C. August 27, 1805. D. February 2, 1839. EDES, HENRY HERBERT. Cambridge R. January 12, 1911. ELIOT, REV. ANDREW. Fairfield, Conn. C. October 30, 1798. D. October 26, 1805. ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM. Cambridge **R**. October 9, 1873. ELIOT, EPHRAIM. R. January 26, 1826. **R**. August 24, 1813. ELIOT, REV. JOHN. R. January 24, 1791. D. February 14, 1813. Memoir, 2 Coll. 1. 211; portrait, 1 Proc. 1. 232.

Eliot, Samuel.	
R. (Brookline), March 10, 1853.C. (Hartford, Conn.) October 9,	Rem. June 24, 1856.
R . (Boston) April 20, 1865.	D. September 14, 1898.
Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 105, portrai	
ELIOT, REV. WILLIAM GREENLEAF. C. March 12, 1863.	St. Louis, Mo. D. January 23, 1887.
Ellis, Arthur Blake. R. March 9, 1882. C. January 8, 1903.	Boston and Burley, Wash. R. December 11, 1902.
ELLIS, REV. GEORGE EDWARD. R. October 28, 1841. Memoir, 2 Proc. x. 207, portrait,	Boston D. December 20, 1894. front.
Emerson, George Barrell. R. April 9, 1863. Memoir, 1 Proc. xx. 232, portrait	Boston D. March 4, 1881.
EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO. R. June 9, 1910.	Concord
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. R. June 15, 1871. Memoir, 2 Proc. 11. 107, portrait.	Concord D. April 27, 1882.
EMERSON, REV. WILLIAM. R. July 13, 1801. Memoir, 2 Coll. 1. 254.	Boston D. May 12, 1811.
EMERTON, EPHRAIM. R. April 9, 1903.	Cambridge
ENDICOTT, WILLIAM. R. March 8, 1906. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 243, portra	Boston D. November 7, 1914. it
ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD. R . April 14, 1864. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 523, portrait,	D. May 6, 1900.
ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD. R. January 14, 1915.	
Erskine, Rev. John. C. October 8, 1792.	Edinburgh, Scotland D. January 19, 1803.
ERVING, GEORGE WILLIAM. C. October 31, 1822.	New York D. July 22, 1850.
Evarts, William Maxwell. H. November 9, 1876.	New York D. February 28, 1901.
EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. R. August 24, 1830.	Boston Rem. 1841.

.

Cambridge EVERETT, EDWARD. **R**. April 27, 1820. D. January 15, 1865. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 91; portrait, 1 Proc. III. 361, VIII. 101, 2 Proc. XVIII. front. EVERETT, WILLIAM. Cambridge **R**. March 8, 1876. D. February 16, 1910. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 43, portrait. FARIBAULT, GEORGE BARTHÉLEMY. Quebec, Canada C. January 8, 1857. D. December 21, 1866. FARMER, JOHN. Amherst, N. H. D. August 13, 1838. C. January 31, 1822. FARNHAM, JOHN HAY. Salem, Ind. C. August 30, 1831. D. July 10, 1833. Felt, Rev. Joseph Barlow. Salem D. September 8, 1869. **R**. August 24, 1830. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIV. 113. Felton, Cornelius Conway. Cambridge **R**. March 13, 1856. D. February 26, 1862. Memoir, 1 Proc. x. 352, portrait. FIELD, WALBRIDGE ABNER. Boston **R**. April 12, 1894. D. July 15, 1899. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIX. 61, portrait. FILLMORE, MILLARD. Buffalo, N. Y. H. April 9, 1863. D. March 7, 1874. FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING. Oxford, England C. October 10, 1901. FISHER, GEORGE PARK. New Haven, Conn. C. January 14, 1897. D. December 20, 1909. FISHER, JOSHUA FRANCIS. Philadelphia, Penn. C. October 27, 1836. D. January 21, 1873. FISK, WILLIAM. Waltham **R**. April 25, 1797. D. August 13, 1803. Memoir, 1 Coll. IX. 206. FISKE, JOHN. Cambridge **R**. March 10, 1892. D. July 4, 1901. Memoir, Proc. XLVI. 167, portrait, front. FISKE, MOSES. White Plains, Tenn. C. October 31, 1811. D. 1843. FITCH, REV. EBENEZER. Williamstown **R**. October 30, 1798. R. April 24, 1817. FITZ, REGINALD HEBER. Boston **R**. April 10, 1913. D. September 30, 1913. Red River, La. FLINT, REV. TIMOTHY. C. February 19, 1829. D. August 16, 1840.

FOLSOM, CHARLES. Cambridge **R**. May 9, 1861. D. November 8, 1872. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIII. 26. FOLSOM, GEORGE. New York **C**. December 29, 1836. D. March 27, 1869. FOOTE, REV. HENRY WILDER. Boston R. November 12, 1874. D. May 29, 1889. Memoir, 2 Proc. VIII. 236, portrait. FORBES, ROBERT BENNET. Milton **R**. January 10, 1861. D. November 23, 1889. Memoir, 2 Proc. vi. 197, portrait. FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON. Cincinnati, Ohio C. November 13, 1873. D. May 8, 1899. FORCE, PETER. Washington, D. C. C. August 14, 1856. D. January 23, 1868. FORD, WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY. **R**. (Boston) November 8, 1900. Rem. October 10, 1902. C. (Washington, D. C.) December 11, 1902. **R**. (Boston) February 11, 1909. FORSTER, JOHN. London, England C. February 9, 1865. H. March 11, 1875. D. February 2, 1876. FOSTER, FRANCIS APTHORP. Edgartown R. May 11, 1916. FOSTER, THEODORE. Providence, R. I. **C**. October 28, 1800. D. January 13, 1828. FOTHERGILL, ANTHONY. Bath, England C. August 28, 1804. D. May 11, 1813. FOX, GUSTAVUS VASA. Boston **R**. December 13, 1877. Rem. December 14, 1882. C. February 8, 1883. D. October 29, 1883. FRANCIS, REV. CONVERS. Watertown R. May 5, 1831. D. April 7, 1863. Memoir, 1 Proc. VIII. 233. FRANCIS, JOHN WAKEFIELD. New York C. January 27, 1814. D. February 8, 1861. FRASER, CHARLES. Charleston, S. C. D. October 5, 1860. C. January 26, 1832. Washington, D. C. FREEMAN, CONSTANT. C. April 25, 1811. D. February 27, 1824. FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. Oxford, England **H**. September 11, 1873. D. March 16, 1802. FREEMAN, REV. JAMES. Boston **R**. [anuary 24, 1791. D. November 14, 1835. Memoir, 3 Coll. v. 255; portrait, 1 Proc. 48.

Sandwich FREEMAN, NATHANIEL. **R**. October 23, 1792. R. October 25, 1808. FRENCH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. New Orleans, La. D. May 30, 1877. C. September 10, 1857. FRIEDRICHSTAL, EMANUEL, RITTER VON. Vienna, Austria D. March 3, 1842. C. August 25, 1840. FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. Boston **R**. October 26, 1843. D. April 4, 1870. Memoir, 1 Proc. XI. 371, portrait. FROTHINGHAM, REV. OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Boston **R**. February 10, 1887. D. November 27, 1895. Memoir, 2 Proc. x. 507, portrait. FROTHINGHAM, REV. PAUL REVERE. Boston **R**. March 12, 1015. Charlestown FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. **R**. July 30, 1846. D. January 29, 1880. Memoir, 2 Proc. 1. 381, portrait, front. FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY. London, England H. April 11, 1867. D. October 20, 1894. FUNÉS, REV. GREGORIO. Cordova, South America C. October 27, 1825. D. c. 1820. GALINDO, JUAN. Guatemala D. before 1858. **C**. January 28, 1836. New York GALLATIN, ALBERT. **C**. February 10, 1820. D. August 12, 1840. Providence, R. I. GAMMELL, WILLIAM. C. July 10, 1873. D. April 3, 1880. GANNETT, REV. CALEB. Cambridge **R**. October 31, 1797. Memoir, 2 Coll. VIII. 277. D. April 25, 1818. GARDINER, ROBERT HALLOWELL. Gardiner, Me. D. March 22, 1864. **H**. May 12, 1859. GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON. Oxford, England C. November 12, 1874. **H**. October 8, 1896. D. February 23, 1902. GARDNER, SAMUEL PICKERING. Boston **R**. August 24, 1824. D. December 18, 1843. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 282. GARNETT, RICHARD. London, England **C**. December 10, 1896. D. April 13, 1906. GASPARIN, AGÉNOR ETIENNE, COMTE DE. Geneva, Switzerland H. February 12, 1863. D. June 4, 1871. GAY, EDWIN FRANCIS. Cambridge **R**. December 12, 1912.

GAY, FREDERICK LEWIS. Brookline **R**. January 8, 1914. D. March 3, 1916. Memoir, Proc. L. 110, portrait. GIBBS, WILLIAM. Lexington **R**. August 30, 1836. R. March 27, 1851. GILBERT, EDWARD HOOKER. Ware **R**. October 9, 1902. GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. Baltimore, Md. C. January 10, 1901. D. October 13, 1908. GILPIN, HENRY DILWORTH. Philadelphia, Penn. C. April 14, 1859. D. January 29, 1860. GODDARD, DELANO ALEXANDER. Boston **R**. October 8, 1874. D. January 11, 1882. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 438, portrait. GOODELL, ABNER CHENEY. Salem **R**. March 9, 1871. D. July 20, 1914. Memoir, Proc. LII. portrait. GOODHUE, JONATHAN. New York C. April 29, 1819. D. , 1848. GOODWIN, REV. EZRA SHAW. Sandwich R. April 25, 1822. D. February 5, 1833. Memoir, 3 Coll. v. 282. GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON. Cambridge **R**. October 14, 1886. D. June 16, 1912. Memoir, Proc. L. 233, portrait. GORDON, REV. GEORGE ANGIER. Boston **R**. February 10, 1898. GORE, CHRISTOPHER. Waltham **R**. January 30, 1798. D. March 1, 1827. Memoir, 3 Coll. III. 191; portrait, 1 Proc. I. 398, XIII. 405. GRÄBERG AF HEMSÖ, JACOB, CONTE. Florence, Italy C. May 27, 1841. D. 1847. GRAHAM, JAMES DUNCAN. U. S. A. D. December 28, 1865. C. May 30, 1844. GRAHAME, JAMES. London, England C. October 29, 1829. D. July 3, 1842. GRANT, ROBERT. Boston R. June 10, 1915. GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. London, England C. December 26, 1844. D. July 4, 1864. GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Boston D. December 20, 1856. **R**. January 29, 1818. Memoir, Proc. XLVII. 529, portrait.

GRAY, HORACE. Boston **R**. April 11, 1861. D. September 15, 1902. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 155, portrait. GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN. R. December 30, 1841. Boston D. March 3, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 22, portrait. GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN. **R**. March 10, 1898. Boston D. February 25, 1915. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 387, portrait, front. GRAY, RUSSELL. Boston **R**. April 11, 1918. GRAY, WILLIAM. Boston **R**. May 14, 1874. R. October 9, 1884. GREEN, JOHN RICHARD. London, England **C**. November 9, 1876. D. March 7, 1883. GREEN, SAMUEL ABBOTT. Boston **R**. January 12, 1860. GREENE, ALBERT GORTON. Providence, R. I. C. October 14, 1858. D. January 4, 1868. GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Providence, R. I. D. February 2, 1883. C. February 12, 1863. GREENLEAF, SIMON. Cambridge **R**. November 23, 1837. D. October 6, 1853. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 563. GREENOUGH, CHARLES PELHAM. Brookline **R**. April 9, 1908. GREENOUGH, CHESTER NOYES. Cambridge R. May 14, 1914. GREENOUGH, WILLIAM WHITWELL. Boston **R**. April 10, 1879. D. June 17, 1899. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 468, portrait. GREENSLET, FERRIS. Boston **R**. January 13, 1916. GREENWOOD, REV. FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. Boston **R**. April 28, 1825. D. August 2, 1843. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 272. GRIFFIN, FREDERIC. Montreal, Canada D. April 3, 1878. C. August 10, 1854. GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR. Norfolk, Va. C. February 14, 1861. D. April 28, 1881. **H**. February 11, 1875. GROSS, CHARLES. Cambridge D. December 3, 1909. **R**. May 9, 1901. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 161, portrait.

GROTE, GEORGE. **H**. May 14, 1863. Guild, Curtis, Jr. **R**. October 13, 1910. Memoir, Proc. L. 308, portrait. GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME. H. May 14, 1857. HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT. **R**. January 10, 1861. HALE, GEORGE SILSBEE. **R**. April 11, 1867. Memoir, 2 Proc. XII. 483, portrait. HALE, HORATIO. **C**. March 11, 1886. HALE, NATHAN. **R**. January 27, 1820. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 270. HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER. C. October 29, 1829. HALL, REV. EDWARD HENRY. **R**. December 14, 1899. HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY. **R**. February 13, 1896. HALL, HUBERT. **C**. December 14, 1905. HALL, REV. THOMAS. C. April 28, 1801. D. HALLAM, HENRY. C. May 11, 1854. HALSEY, REV. LUTHER. C. March 30, 1837. HANOTAUX, GABRIEL. C. May 11, 1905. HARNACK, ADOLF. **H**. June 9, 1904. HARRIS, EDWARD DOUBLEDAY. R. May 11, 1871. C. February 10, 1910. HARRIS, REV. THADDEUS MASON. **R**. August 13, 1792. Memoir, 4 Coll. 11. 130. HARRIS, THADDEUS WILLIAM. R. January 27, 1848. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 313.

D. June 18, 1871. Boston D. April 6, 1015. France D. September 12, 1874. Boston D. June 10, 1909. Boston D. July 27, 1807. Clinton, Canada D. December 28, 1896. Boston D. February 8, 1863. Windsor, N. S. D. August 27, 1865. Cambridge D. February 22, 1912. Worcester London, England Leghorn, Italy London, England D. January 21, 1859. Auburn, N. Y. D. October 29, 1880. Paris, France Berlin, Germany Cambridge and New York R. December 8, 1909.

> Cambridge D. April 3, 1842.

Cambridge D. January 16, 1856.

London, England

HARRIS, REV. WILLIAM. New York C. January 27, 1814. D. October 18, 1829. HARRISON, FREDERIC. London, England C. March 14, 1901. HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL. Cambridge **R**. January 10, 1889. HART, CHARLES HENRY. Philadelphia, Penn. C. October 10, 1878. D. July 29, 1918. HASKINS, CHARLES HOMER. Cambridge **R**. December 8, 1904. HASSAM, JOHN TYLER. Boston **R**. November 10, 1881. D. April 22, 1903. HAUSSONVILLE, JOSEPH OTHENIN BERNARD DE CLÉRON, VICOMTE D'. Paris, France C. December 8, 1881. D. May 28, 1884. HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON, JR. Portsmouth, N. H. D. June 3, 1826. C. January 31, 1822. HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER. Worcester **R**. August 11, 1858. D. September 5, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. 1. 394, portrait. HAWKS, REV. FRANCIS LISTER. New York **C**. July 26, 1838. D. September 26, 1866. HAY, JOHN. Washington, D. C. **C**. June 14, 1900. D. July 1, 1905. HAYNES, HENRY WILLIAMSON. Boston **R**. June 12, 1879. D. February 16, 1912. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 128, portrait. HAYWARD, ELIJAH. Columbus, Ohio C. August 10, 1854. D. September 22, 1864. HAZARD, EBENEZER. Philadelphia, Penn. D. June 13, 1817. C. May 29, 1792. HAZEN, CHARLES DOWNER. Washington, D. C. C. May 11, 1916. HEDGE, REV. FREDERIC HENRY. Brookline **R**. January 14, 1858. R. November 9, 1876. HEDGE, LEVI. Cambridge **R**. August 29, 1815. R. January 25, 1827. HENRY, WILLIAM WIRT. C. November 10, 1881. Richmond, Va. D. December 5, 1900. HERRICK, REV. SAMUEL EDWARD. Boston **R**. March 12, 1891. D. December 4, 1904. Memoir, Proc. XLI. 65, portrait.

HERVEY, REV. ARTHUR CHARLES. Wells, England C. May 12, 1859. **H**. February 11, 1875. D. June 9, 1894. HIGGINSON, HENRY LEE. Boston **R**. February 13, 1902. HIGGINSON, STEPHEN, JR. Boston R. August 25, 1812. **R**. January 25, 1803. HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. Newport, R. I., and Cambridge C. November 9, 1876. **R**. February 12, 1880. D. May 9, 1911. Memoir, Proc. XLVII. 348, portrait, front. New York HILDRETH, RICHARD. D. July 11, 1865. C. May 13, 1858. HILL, CLEMENT HUGH. Boston R. May 11, 1882. D. December 12, 1898. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIII. 130, portrait. HILL, DON GLEASON. Dedham D. February 20, 1914. R. February 9, 1905. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 163, portrait. HILL, HAMILTON ANDREWS. Boston R. March 13, 1890. D. April 27, 1895. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 188, portrait. Waltham, and Portland, Me. HILL, REV. THOMAS. **R**. February 14, 1867. Rem. July, 1872. D. November 21, 1891. **C**. October 9, 1873. HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN. Boston D. January 21, 1879. **R**. October 26, 1843. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 339, portrait, front. HOADLY, CHARLES JEREMY. Hartford, Conn. D. October 19, 1900. C. September 8, 1870. HOAR, EBENEZER ROCKWOOD. Concord D. January 31, 1895. **R**. May 12, 1864. Memoir, Proc. XLV. 531, portrait, front. HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE. Worcester D. September 30, 1904. **R**. November 11, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIX. 258, portrait, front. HOAR, SAMUEL. Concord D. November 2, 1856. **R**. September 30, 1841. Memoir, 1 Proc. v. 367. HODGES, REV. GEORGE. Cambridge R. May .1, 1911. New York HOFFMAN, SAMUEL VERPLANCK. C. January 12, 1911.

HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. Springfield, and New York Rem. October 14, 1871. **R**. May 13, 1858. C. November 13, 1873. D. October 12, 1881. HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR. Cohasset **R**. April 9, 1914. HOLMES, REV. ABIEL. Cambridge R. April 24, 1798. D. June 4, 1837. Memoir, 3 Coll. VII. 270. HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Boston **R**. September 10, 1857. D. October 7, 1894. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 47, portrait. HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. Boston **R**. May 14, 1891. HOLST, HERMANN EDUARD VON. Chicago, Ill. C. February 13, 1879. D. January 20, 1904. HOLTZENDORFF, JOACHIM WILHELM FRANZ PHILIPP, BARON VON. Munich D. February 5, 1889. **H**. October 14, 1875. HOMER, REV. ARTHUR. Cambridge, England C. January 28, 1800. D. July 2, 1806. Homer, Rev. Jonathan. Newton **R**. April 30, 1799. D. August 11, 1843. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 275. HOPPIN, REV. NICHOLAS. Cambridge **R**. January 14, 1864. D. March 8, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. III. 299. HOSACK, DAVID. New York C. January 27, 1814. D. December 22, 1835. HOSMER, JAMES KENDALL. Minneapolis, Minn. C. October 10, 1907. HOWARD, JOSEPH JACKSON. Blackheath, England C. December 13, 1866. D. April 18, 1902. Howe, MARK ANTONY DE WOLFE. Boston **R**. November 8, 1906. HUBBARD, GILBERT HARRISON. Demerara, Guiana C. November 18, 1796. D. May 11, 1803. HUDSON, CHARLES. Boston **R**. June 9, 1859. D. May 4, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 28. HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH ALEXANDER, BARON VON. Berlin, Germany **C**. October 30, 1817. D. May 6, 1859. HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM. Boston **R**. January 11, 1900. D. November 11, 1910. Memoir, Proc. XLV. 571, portrait.

HUNTER, REV. JOSEPH. C. November 17, 1842. HUTCHINSON, ELISHA. C. April 27, 1820. HUTCHINSON, REV. JOHN. C. August 28, 1827. IRVING, WASHINGTON. **C**. October 29, 1829. JACKSON, CHARLES. R. August 29, 1815. JAMESON, JOHN FRANKLIN. C. June 9, 1898. JARVIS, EDWARD. C. October 31, 1839. JAY, JOHN. C. May 20, 1702. JAY, WILLIAM. C. June 26, 1834. JENKS, REV. HENRY FITCH. **R**. February 10, 1881. JENKS, REV. WILLIAM. **R**. August 27, 1821. Memoir, 1 Proc. x. 106. JENNER, EDWARD. C. October 29, 1812. JERVIS, THOMAS BEST. C. March 27, 1845. JOHNSON, EDWARD FRANCIS. **R**. February 8, 1894. JOHNSON, WILLIAM. C. May 28, 1805. JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. C. November 11, 1886. JOMARD, EDME FRANÇOIS. H. April 14, 1859. JONES, JOHN WINTER. C. December 12, 1867. IONES, SIR WILLIAM. C. January 27, 1795. JOY, MICHAEL. C. August 27, 1816. JUDD, SYLVESTER. R. April 27, 1848. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 184.

London, England D. May 9, 1861. Birmingham, England D. June 24, 1824. Blurton, England D. April 27, 1865. Tarrytown, N. Y. D. November 28, 1859. Boston R. November 18, 1841. Providence, R. I. Louisville, Ky. D. October 31, 1884. Bedford, N. Y. D. May 17, 1829. Bedford, N. Y. D. October 14, 1858. Boston Boston D. November 13, 1866. Berkeley, England D. January 26, 1823. D. April 3, 1857. Woburn R. October 9, 1913. New York D. August 11, 1834. Princeton, N. J. D. July 20, 1889. Paris, France D. September 23, 1862. London, England D. September 7, 1881. Calcutta, Bengal D. April 27, 1794. Chippenham, England D. July 10, 1825. Northampton D. April 18, 1860.

Jusserand, Jean Jules. C. June 13, 1907.	Washington, D. C.
KELLEN, WILLIAM VAIL.	Boston
R . June 13, 1907.	
Kennedy, John Pendleton. C. October 14, 1858.	Baltimore, Md. D. August 18, 1870.
KILBOURNE, PAYNE KENYON.	Litchfield, Conn.
C . November 23, 1848.	D. July 19, 1859.
Kilham, Daniel.	Wenham
R . April 24, 1798.	R. April 29, 1830.
KING, JOHN GLEN.	Salem
R . June 25, 1835.	D. July 26, 1857.
Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 37.	
KING, RUFUS.	New York
C . October 28, 1824.	D. April 29, 1827.
KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE.	New Haven, Conn.
C . August 28, 1838.	D. August 31, 1852.
KINNICUTT, LINCOLN NEWTON. R. April 8, 1915.	Worcester
KIRK, JOHN FOSTER.	
Ć. (Berne, Switzerland) February 1	1, 1864.
R . (Dorchester) November 9, 1865.	
R C. (Philadelphia) December 8, 1870	. November 10, 1870.
I). September 3, 1904.
KIRKLAND, REV. JOHN THORNTON.	Boston
R . January 26, 1796.	R. April 24, 1828.
KITTREDGE, GEORGE LYMAN. R. March 12, 1908.	Cambridge
Kohl, John George.	Bremen
C. August 11, 1858.	D. October 28, 1878.
Kollock, Lemuel.	Savannah, Ga.
C . April 25, 1797.	D. April —, 1823.
LABOULAYE, EDOUARD RENÉ LEFÈBVRE	
H . December 10, 1863.	D. May 25, 1883.
LAFAYETTE, MARIE JEAN PAUL ROCH	
GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE.	Paris, France
C . October 28, 1824.	D. May 19, 1834.
LAMSON, REV. ALVAN.	Dedham
R . April 30, 1840.	D. July 18, 1864.
Memoir, 1 Proc. x1. 258, portrait.	
LANE, WILLIAM COOLIDGE.	Cambridge
R . June 10, 1909.	
LANGDON-ELWYN, ALFRED.	Philadelphia, Penn.
C . May 13, 1880.	D. March 15, 1884.

LATHAM, WILLIAMS. Bridgewater **R**. May 12, 1850. D. November 6, 1883. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 195, portrait. LATHROP, JOHN. Boston **R**. December 14, 1905. D. August 24, 1910. Memoir, Proc. XLIV. 703, portrait. LAVISSE, ERNEST. Paris, France H. February 9, 1905. LAWRENCE, ABBOTT. Boston **R**. December 8, 1853. D. August 18, 1855. Memoir, 4 Coll. IV. 495. LAWRENCE, ABBOTT. Boston **R**. December 12, 1878. D. July 6, 1803. Memoir, Proc. XLII. 41, portrait, front. LAWRENCE, AMOS ADAMS. Brookline **R**. October 10, 1861. D. August 22, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. XII. 130, portrait. LAWRENCE, RT. REV. WILLIAM. Cambridge **R**. June 14, 1894. Philadelphia, Penn. LEA, HENRY CHARLES. C. October 14, 1875. D. October 24, 1909. **H**. October 9, 1902. LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE. London, England H. September 14, 1882. D. October 22, 1903. LEE, HENRY. Boston **R**. March 14, 1878. D. November 24, 1898. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIX. 228, portrait. Edinburgh, Scotland LEE, REV. JOHN. C. October 29, 1840. D. May 2, 1859. LEE, SIR SIDNEY. London, England C. January 14, 1904. LEE, WILLIAM. Washington, D. C. D. C. August 27, 1822. LEMOINE, SIR JAMES MACPHERSON. Quebec, Canada C. April 6, 1880. D. February 5, 1912. London, England LEMON, ROBERT. D. January 3, 1867. **C**. September 26, 1844. New York LENOX, JAMES. D. February 17, 1880. C. July 12, 1855. London, England LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY. D. November 1, 1815. C. January 27, 1795. Lynn LEWIS, ALONZO. R. August 24, 1830. R. January 1, 1844.

LIEBER, FRANCIS. New York C. January 14, 1858. D. October 2, 1872. LINCOLN, BENJAMIN. Hingham D. May 9, 1810. **R**. July 19, 1798. Memoir, 2 Coll. III. 233. LINCOLN, LEVI. Worcester **R**. January 13, 1859. D. May 29, 1868. Memoir, 1 Proc. XI. 47, portrait. LINCOLN, SOLOMON. Hingham R. January 30, 1845. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 381, portrait. D. December 1, 1881. LINCOLN, SOLOMON. Boston **R**. November 10, 1887. D. October 15, 1907. Memoir, Proc. XLI. 279, portrait. LINCOLN, WALDO. Worcester **R**. May 14, 1903. LINCOLN, WILLIAM. Worcester **R**. January 26, 1832. D. October 5, 1843. Memoir, 3 Coll. x. 225. LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Cambridge **R**. November 22, 1849. D. August 30, 1865. Memoir, 1 Proc. x. 415. LIVERMORE, THOMAS LEONARD. Boston D. January 9, 1918. **R**. January 10, 1901. LIVERMORE, WILLIAM ROSCOE. Boston **R**. April 8, 1897. LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Nahant **R**. December 14, 1876. LONG, JOHN DAVIS. Hingham **R**. January 12, 1905. D. August 28, 1915. LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Cambridge **R**. December 10, 1857. D. March 24, 1882. Memoir, 2 Proc. VIII. 152, portrait. LONGLEY, JAMES WILBERFORCE. Halifax, Nova Scotia C. March 12, 1908. LORD, ARTHUR. Plymouth **R**. February 9, 1882. LORING, CHARLES GREELY. Boston **R**. May 9, 1861. D. October 8, 1867. Memoir, 1 Proc. XI. 263. LORING, CHARLES GREELY. Boston **R**. January 13, 1887. D. August 18, 1902. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 355, portrait.

LOSSING, BENSON JOHN. Dover Plains, N. Y. C. July 11, 1861. D. June 3, 1891. LOTHROP, ISAAC. Plymouth **R**. October 11, 1791. D. July 25, 1808. Memoir, 2 Coll. 1. 258. LOTHROP, REV. SAMUEL KIRKLAND. Boston **R**. June 8, 1854. D. June 12, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. III. 161, portrait. LOTHROP, THORNTON KIRKLAND. Boston **R**. April 11, 1889. D. November 2, 1913. Memoir, Proc. XLVII. 425, portrait. LOUBAT, JOSEPH FLORIMOND. New York C. October 10, 1878. LOVERING, HENRY MORTON. Taunton **R**. May 12, 1910. D. January 21, 1918. LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE. Boston **R**. December 11, 1800. LOWELL, AUGUSTUS. Boston **R**. March 8, 1900. D. June 22, 1900. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 169, portrait. LOWELL, REV. CHARLES. R. (Boston) August 29, 1815. R. January 10, 1856. R. (Cambridge) July 14, 1859. D. January 20, 1861. Memoir, 1 Proc. v. 427. LOWELL, EDWARD JACKSON. Boston **R**. November 13, 1884. D. May 11, 1894. Memoir, 2 Proc. IX. 541, portrait. LOWELL, FRANCIS CABOT. Boston **R**. January 9, 1896. D. March 6, 1911. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 69, portrait. LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. Cambridge **R**. May 14, 1863. D. August 12, 1891. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 75, portrait. LOWELL, JOHN. Boston **R**. January 30, 1823. D. March 12, 1840. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 160. LOWELL, JOHN. Newton R. September 12, 1878. D. May 14, 1897. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 177, portrait. LOWELL, JOHN AMORY. R. November 8, 1855. Boston D. October 31, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. XII. 113, portrait. LUNT, REV. WILLIAM PARSONS. Quincy R. September 30, 1841. D. March 21, 1857. Memoir, 4 Coll. IV. 508.

LYMAN, ARTHUR THEODORE. Waltham **R**. October 10, 1901. D. October 24, 1915. LYMAN, THEODORE, JR. Boston R. May 30, 1836. **R**. April 24, 1823. LYMAN, THEODORE. Brookline **R**. November 11, 1869. D. September 9, 1897. Memoir, 2 Proc. xx. 147, portrait. San Francisco, Cal. MCALLISTER, MATTHEW HALL. D. December 19, 1865. C. November 26, 1839. MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON, LORD. London, England D. December 28, 1859. C. May 11, 1854. Savannah, Ga. MCCALL, HUGH. D. July 9, 1824. C. October 30, 1817. Winchester MCCALL, SAMUEL WALKER. **R**. January 13, 1910. MCCLEARY, SAMUEL FOSTER. Boston **R**. February 11, 1886. D. April 25, 1901. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 255, portrait. MACCLURE, REV. DAVID. East Windsor, Conn. D. June 25, 1820. **C**. August 17, 1795. MCCRADY, EDWARD. Charleston, S. C. D. November 1, 1903. **C**. May 8, 1902. MACDONALD, WILLIAM. Providence, R. I. C. May 9, 1912. Boston McKean, Rev. Joseph. **R**. September 7, 1808. D. March 17, 1818. Memoir, 2 Coll. VIII. 157. Cambridge MCKENZIE, REV. ALEXANDER. **R**. December 8, 1881. D. August 6, 1914. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 304, portrait. McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. Ann Arbor, Mich. C. March 8, 1906. MCMASTER, JOHN BACH. Philadelphia, Penn. C. February 13, 1902. Copenhagen, Denmark MAGNUSEN, FINN. C. December 31, 1835. D. December 24, 1847. MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER. Washington C. May 10, 1894. D. December 1, 1914. **H**. January 10, 1907. Cambridge MAITLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM. D. December 19, 1906. C. April 14, 1898. MAJOR, RICHARD HENRY. London, England C. May 14, 1868. D. June 25, 1891.

MARCOU, JULES. Paris, France C. May 13, 1860. D. April 17, 1808. MARGRY, PIERRE. Paris, France D. May 27, 1894. C. October 15, 1869. MARSH, EBENEZER GRANT. New Haven, Conn. C. September 1, 1803. D. November 16, 1803. MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. C. (Rome) June 17, 1858. H. (Burlington, Vt.) February 11, 1875. D. July 23, 1882. MARSHALL, JOHN. Richmond, Va. C. August 29, 1809. D. July 6, 1835. MARTIN, BON LOUIS HENRI. Paris, France H. October 10, 1878. D. December 14, 1883. MASON, REV. CHARLES. Boston R. November 10, 1859. D. March 23, 1862. Memoir, 1 Proc. VII. 104, portrait. MASON, JEREMIAH. Portsmouth, N. H. C. April 26, 1821. D. October 14, 1848. MASON, ROBERT MEANS. Boston **R**. January 14, 1869. D. March 13, 1879. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 302, portrait. MASSON, DAVID. Edinburgh, Scotland C. August 15, 1871. H. March 11, 1875. D. October 6, 1907. MATTHEWS, ALBERT. Boston R. February 14, 1907. MATTHEWS, NATHAN. Boston R. June 13, 1918. MAYER, BRANTZ. Baltimore, Md. C. June 6, 1867. D. March 21, 1879. MEAD, EDWIN DOAK. Boston **R**. January 11, 1906. MEASE, JAMES. Philadelphia, Penn. D. May 15, 1846. C. June 26, 1834. Barnstable MELLEN, JOHN. R. October 23, 1792. D. September 19, 1828. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 420. MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN. Worcester R. January 14, 1897. R. November 8, 1906. MENOU, JULES DE, COMTE. H. April 8, 1858. Paris, France D. c. 1805. Ely, England MERIVALE, REV. CHARLES. H. October 14, 1886. D. December 26, 1893.

MERRIAM, GEORGE SPRING. Springfield **R**. June 9, 1892. R. November 8, 1906. MERRILL, BENJAMIN. Salem **R**. August 29, 1826. D. July 30, 1847. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 390. MERRILL, JAMES CUSHING. Boston **R**. April 27, 1820. D. October 4, 1853. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 561. MERRIMAN, ROGER BIGELOW. Cambridge **R**. February 11, 1904. METCALF, THERON. Boston **R**. February 14, 1861. D. November 14, 1875. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIV. 386. MEYER, EDUARD. Berlin, Germany **H**. March 10, 1010. MIGNET, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE ALEXIS. Paris, France **H**. April 12, 1860. D. March 24, 1884. MILLER, PHINEAS. Savannah, Ga. D. December, 7, 1803. C. August 17, 1795. MILLER, REV. SAMUEL. New York C. July 18, 1799. D. January 7, 1850. MILMAN, REV. HENRY HART. London. England D. September 24, 1868. H. April 11, 1861. MINNS, THOMAS. Boston **R**. January 14, 1904. D. October 28, 1913. MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS. Boston **R**. January 24, 1791. D. January 2, 1802. Memoir, 1 Coll. VIII. 86; portrait, 1 Proc. I. 42. MINOT, JOSEPH GRAFTON. Boston R. June 11, 1914. MINOT, WILLIAM. Boston **R**. November 23, 1843. D. June 2, 1873. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIII. 255. MITCHELL, NAHUM. Bridgewater R. August 25, 1818. D. August 1, 1853. Memoir, 1 Proc. 11. 560. MITCHILL, SAMUEL LATHAM. New York D. September 7, 1831. **C**. January 30, 1798. MOERENHOUT, JACOB ANTOINE. Los Angeles, Cal. D. July 11, 1879. C. October 27, 1836. MOIREAU, AUGUSTE. Paris, France C. February 12, 1903. Mommsen, Theodor. Berlin, Germany D. November 1, 1903. **H**. October 14, 1880.

MONROE, GEORGE HARRIS. Brookline **R**. April 14, 1898. D. October 15, 1903. Memoir, Proc. L, 30, portrait. MONTMORENCY, ADRIAN DE LAVAL. Paris, France C. December 31, 1835. [ANNE ADRIEN PIERRE, DUC DE LAVAL.] D. June 16, 1837. MOORE, CLARENCE BLOOMFIELD. C. June 10, 1909. MOORE, GEORGE FOOT. Cambridge **R**. October 11, 1911. MOORE, GEORGE HENRY. New York C. June 9. 1859. D. May 5, 1892. MOORE, JOHN BASSETT. New York C. May 10, 1900. MOREAU, CÉSAR. Paris, France C. December 31, 1835. D. November 26, 1861. MORENO, MANUEL. **Buenos** Aires D. December 18, 1857. **C**. October 27, 1825. MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT. Boston **R**. November 12, 1914. Morley, Viscount. London, England C. February 14, 1901. **H**. October 13, 1904. MORRIS, HENRY. Springfield R. March 9, 1882. D. June 4, 1888. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 209. MORRISON, REV. ROBERT. Canton, China C. October 31, 1816. D. August 1, 1834. Charlestown Morse, Rev. Jedidian. Rem. 1820. R. January 26, 1796. MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. Beverly R. January 11, 1877. MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP. Boston R. October 9, 1856. D. May 29, 1877. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVI. 404, portrait, front. Brookline MURDOCK, HAROLD. **R**. March 10, 1010. St. Paul, Minn. NEILL, REV. EDWARD DUFFIELD. C. March 14, 1872. D. September 26, 1893. NEWELL, REV. WILLIAM. Cambridge **R**. December 14, 1854. D. October 28, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. 1. 72. Salisbury, N. C. NEWMAN, JOHN. D. C. April 27, 1802.

NICHOLS, BENJAMIN ROPES. Salem **R**. January 28, 1819. D. April 30, 1848. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 427. NICHOLS, CHARLES LEMUEL. Worcester **R**. March 8, 1917. NICHOLS, JOHN GOUGH. London, England C. April 9, 1868. D. November 14, 1873. NILES, NATHANIEL. Fairlee, Vt. C. January 2, 1793. D. October 31, 1828. Noble, John. **R**. March 9, 1899. Boston D. June 10, 1909. Memoir, Proc. XLIV. 543, portrait. NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND. Boston **R**. October 9, 1902. NORTON, REV. ASA. Paris, N. Y. D. C. January 31, 1797. NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. Cambridge D. October 21, 1908. **R**. June 14, 1860. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII. 57, portrait, front. NOTT, REV. ELIPHALET. Schenectady, N.Y. C. April 29, 1813. D. January 29, 1866. NOURSE, HENRY STEDMAN. Lancaster **R**. November 14, 1889. D. November 14, 1903. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 292, portrait. O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BURKE. Albany, N. Y. C. September 10, 1857. D. May 27, 1880. OLIVER, FITCH EDWARD. Boston **R**. January 13, 1876. D. December 8, 1802. Memoir, 2 Proc. VIII. 474, portrait. OLIVER, FREDERICK SCOTT. London, England C. May 9, 1918. OLIVER, REV. GEORGE. Exeter, England D. March 23, 1861. C. March 30, 1843. Olney, Richard. Boston R. May 13, 1897. D. April 8, 1917. Memoir, Proc. LI. 203, portrait. OMAN, CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK. Oxford, England C. November 10, 1910. OSGOOD, REV. SAMUEL. New York D. April 14, 1880. C. July 9, 1857. PAIGE, REV. LUCIUS ROBINSON. Cambridge D. September 2, 1896. **R**. May 30, 1844. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 240, portrait.

Worcester PAINE, NATHANIEL. R. March 14, 1901. D. January 14, 1917. Memoir, Proc. LI. 109, portrait. PALFREY, FRANCIS WINTHROP. Boston **R**. February 13, 1873. D. December 5, 1889. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 39, portrait. PALFREY, JOHN CARVER. Boston **R**. December 11, 1902. R. December 14, 1905. PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. Cambridge R. April 28, 1825. R. June 28, 1838. **R**. June 30, 1842. R. April 17, 1854. PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS. London, England D. July 6, 1861. C. July 25, 1833. PALMER, JOSEPH. Boston **R**. January 13, 1859. D. March 3, 1871. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 224. PALMER, REV. STEPHEN. Needham **R**. August 27, 1816. D. October 31, 1821. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 343. PARIS, LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT D'ORLÉANS, COMTE DE. Paris, France **H**. December 9, 1875. D. September 8, 1894. PARK, REV. CHARLES EDWARDS. Boston **R**. March 9, 1916. Andover PARK, REV. EDWARDS AMASA. **R**. September 12, 1861. D. June 4, 1900. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 446, portrait. PARK, LAWRENCE. Groton R. April 12, 1917. Boston PARKER, FRANCIS EDWARD. **R**. February 12, 1863. D. January 18, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. III. 247, portrait. London, England PARKER, HENRY TUKE. C. June 13, 1861. D. August 18, 1800. PARKER, JOEL. Keene, N. H., and Cambridge C. October 29, 1840. **R**. May 12, 1859. D. August 17, 1875. Memoir, 1 Proc. xiv. 172, portrait. Boston PARKMAN, FRANCIS. **R**. February 26, 1852. D. November 8, 1803. Memoir, 2 Proc. VIII. 520, portrait. Boston PARSONS, EBENEZER. D. November 27, 1810. **R**. January 31, 1797. Memoir, 1 Proc. I. 317.

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Cambridge **R**. September 8, 1859. R. May 9, 1878. Providence, R. I. PARSONS, USHER. C. November 24, 1836. D. December 19, 1868. New York PARTON, JAMES. C. April 12, 1866. D. October 17, 1891. PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE. New York D. April 6, 1860. **C**. June 30, 1836. PAVER, WILLIAM. York, England **C**. December 11, 1856. D. June 1, 1871. PEABODY, REV. ANDREW PRESTON. C. (Portsmouth, N. H.) May 13, 1858. **R**. (Cambridge) February 14, 1861. D. March 10, 1893. London, England PEABODY, GEORGE. H. August 9, 1866. D. November 4, 1869. PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURN. Boston **R**. October 26, 1843. Rem. August, 1845. PEARSON, REV. ELIPHALET. Andover **R**. January 28, 1800. R. August 28, 1810. PEARSON, HENRY GREENLEAF. Boston **R**. April 13, 1905. PECK, WILLIAM DANDRIDGE. Kittery, Me. **R**. October 8, 1792. D. October 3, 1822. Memoir, 2 Coll. X. 161. PEDERSEN, PEDER. Copenhagen, Denmark D. **C**. April 30, 1829. PEMBERTON, THOMAS. Boston **R**. August 13, 1792. D. July 5, 1807. Memoir, 1 Coll. x. 190. PERKINS, AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE. Boston **R**. February 8, 1872. D. April 21, 1891. Memoir, 2 Proc. VII. 426, portrait. PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. Boston **R**. December 10, 1874. D. August 25, 1886. Memoir, 2 Proc. 111. 223, portrait. Cape François, Hayti, and Boston PERKINS, JAMES. C. May 29, 1792. **R**. March 25, 1796. D. August 1, 1822. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 353. PERRY, AMOS. Providence, R. I. C. March 12, 1885. D. August 10, 1899. Williamstown PERRY, REV. ARTHUR LATHAM. **R**. May 10, 1883. R. December 8, 1904.

64

PERRY, BLISS. Cambridge **R**. May 11, 1905. PETIGRU, JAMES LEWIS. Charleston, S. C. H. February 14, 1861. D. March 3, 1863. PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES. Boston D. March 1, 1885. **R**. January 12, 1882. Memoir, 2 Proc. IV. 33, portrait. PICKERING, JOHN. **R**. (Salem) January 29, 1818. R. May 5, 1831. **R**. (Boston) June 25, 1835. D. May 5, 1846. Memoir, 3 Coll. x. 204. Philadelphia, Penn. PICKERING, TIMOTHY. C. April 24, 1798. D. January 29, 1829. PIERCE, EDWARD LILLIE. Milton R. March 9, 1893. D. September 6, 1897. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 363, portrait. PIERCE, HENRY LILLIE. Boston **R**. November 12, 1896. D. December 17, 1896. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 386, portrait. PIERCE, REV. JOHN. Brookline **R**. January 31, 1809. D. August 24, 1849. Memoir, 4 Coll. 1. 277. Demerara, Guiana PIERONNET, THOMAS. C. January 28, 1800. D. PINTARD, JOHN. New York C. October 28, 1813. D. June 21, 1844. PITKIN, TIMOTHY. Farmington, Conn. C. August 25, 1812. D. December 18, 1847. PLUMER, WILLIAM. Epping, N. H. D. June 22, 1850. C. August 25, 1807. POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Chicago, Ill. D. March 1, 1894. C. January 10, 1878. POPKIN, REV. JOHN SNELLING. Boston R. January 26, 1826. **R**. July 13, 1801. PORTER, REV. EDWARD GRIFFIN. Lexington D. February 5, 1900. **R**. April 6, 1880. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 55, portrait. Brookline PREBLE, GEORGE HENRY. D. March 1, 1885. R. May 11, 1882. Memoir, 2 Proc. II. 132. Boston PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. **R**. July 26, 1838. D. January 28, 1859. Memoir, by G. Ticknor (1864), portrait. Paris, France PRESSENSÉ, REV. EDMOND DE. D. April 8, 1891. C. February 11, 1869.

PRICE, EZEKIEL. Boston **R**. April 30, 1793. D. July 15, 1802. Memoir, 1 Proc. VII. 185 n, 1 Coll. VIII. 85. PRINCE, REV. JOHN. Salem **R**. January 29, 1793. D. June 7, 1836. Memoir, 3 Coll. v. 271. PROTHERO, GEORGE WALTER. Rye, England C. May 9, 1907. PUNCHARD, REV. GEORGE. Boston **R**. December 8, 1870. D. April 2, 1880. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 262, portrait. PUTNAM, FREDERIC WARD. Cambridge **R**. November 9, 1882. D. August 14, 1915. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 482, portrait. QUINCY, EDMUND. Dedham **R**. December 9, 1869. D. May 17, 1877. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 401, portrait. QUINCY, JOSIAH. Boston **R**. July 26, 1796. D. July 1, 1864. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1x. 83, portrait. QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Quincy R. May 11, 1865. D. October 31, 1910. Memoir, Proc. XLV. 338, portrait. OUINT, REV. ALONZO HALL. Jamaica Plain R. December 9, 1880. **R**. July 8, 1858. RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN. Copenhagen, Denmark D. October 20, 1864. **C**. April 30, 1829. RAMSAY, DAVID. Charleston, S. C. C. May 29, 1792. D. May 8, 1815. RAMSAY, EPHRAIM. Charleston, S. C. C. April 25, 1797. D. RANCK, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Lexington, Ky. C. December 11, 1879. D. August 2, 1901. RAND, ARNOLD AUGUSTUS. Boston **R**. December 13, 1906. D. December 23, 1917. RAND, ISAAC. Boston D. December 11, 1822. **R**. July 19, 1798. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 368. RANDOLPH, EDMUND. Frederick County, Va. C. October 23, 1792. Expelled July 20, 1797. Berlin, Prussia RANKE, LEOPOLD VON. D. May 23, 1886. **H**. April 11, 1867. RANTOUL, ROBERT SAMUEL. Salem **R**. February 13, 1908.

READ, JOHN MEREDITH. Albany, N. Y. D. December 27, 1896. **C**. December 13, 1866. RHODES, JAMES FORD. Cambridge **R**. December 14, 1893. RICH, OBADIAH. Boston **R**. March 5, 1805. D. January 20, 1850. Newark, N. J. RICHARDS, REV. JAMES. C. January 26, 1815. D. August 2, 1843. Harlem, N. Y. RIKER, JAMES. **C**. November 11, 1852. D. July 3, 1889. RIPLEY, REV. SAMUEL. Waltham **R**. January 27, 1820. D. November 24, 1847. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 392. RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL. Linsey's Store, Virginia **C**. March 13, 1856. D. April 25, 1868. RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL. Richmond, Va. C. November 10, 1887. D. April 7, 1889. RIZOS-NEROULOS, JAKOVAKY. Athens, Greece C. October 26, 1837. D. 1850. ROBBINS, REV. CHANDLER. Boston D. September 11, 1882. **R**. December 4, 1845. Memoir, 1 Proc. xx. 403, portrait, 410. ROBBINS, JAMES MURRAY. Milton D. November 2, 1885. **R**. June 14, 1860. Memoir, 2 Proc. III. 206, portrait. ROBERTSON, REV. JOHN JACOB. Saugerties, N. Y. C. October 26, 1837. D. ROCHAMBEAU, ACHILLE, MARQUIS DE. Vendôme, France C. February 12, 1874. H.. November 10, 1881. D. September 4, 1897. ROGERS, JOHN SMYTH. Hartford, Conn. D. March 30, 1851. **C**. December 31, 1835. Cambridge, England ROMILLY, REV. JOSEPH. D. August 7, 1864. C. July 8, 1852. ROPES, JOHN CODMAN. Boston **R**. June 10, 1880. D. October 28, 1899. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 229, portrait. Cambridge, England Rose, John Holland. C. December 11, 1913. London, England ROSEBERY, EARL OF. C. October 11, 1917. Worcester RUGG, ARTHUR PRENTICE. **R**. May 9, 1918.

Auteuil. France RUMFORD, BENJAMIN THOMPSON, COUNT. C. January 30, 1798. D. August 21, 1814. RUSH, RICHARD. Philadelphia, Penn. H. June 17, 1858. D. July 30, 1859. RUSSELL, GEORGE ROBERT. Jamaica Plain **R**. January 8, 1857. D. August 5, 1866. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 280. RUSSELL, WILLIAM GOODWIN. R. November 13, 1884. Boston D. February 6, 1896. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 155, portrait. Framingham SABINE, LORENZO. **R**. December 14, 1854. D. April 14, 1877. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVII. 371. SAINSBURY, WILLIAM NOËL. C. April 11, 1861. London, England D. March 9, 1895. SALAZAR, JOSÉ MARIA. Colombia, S. A. C. October 27, 1825. D. February ---, 1828. SALISBURY, STEPHEN. Worcester **R**. March 11, 1858. D. August 24, 1884. Memoir, 2 Proc. II. 89, portrait. SALISBURY, STEPHEN. Worcester **R**. November 10, 1881. D. November 16, 1905. Memoir, 2 Proc. xx. 412, portrait. SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT. Salem R. August 27, 1816. D. May 8, 1845. Memoir, 3 Coll. IX. 117. SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT. Newton R. June 17, 1858. D. April 15, 1895. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 337, portrait. SAMPSON, REV. EZRA. Hudson, N. Y. D. December 12, 1823. **C**. August 26, 1802. SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN. Concord R. January 8, 1903. D. February 24, 1917. Memoir, Proc. LI. 307, portrait. SANFORD, JOHN ELLIOT. Taunton R. January 10, 1884. D. October 11, 1907. Memoir, Proc. XLII. 281, portrait, do. 43, front. SARGENT, LUCIUS MANLIUS. West Roxbury **R**. March 13, 1856. D. June 2, 1867. Memoir, 1 Proc. III. 309. Philadelphia, Penn. SARGENT, WINTHROP. C. January 28, 1794. D. June 3, 1820. SARGENT, WINTHROP. Philadelphia, Penn. D. May 18, 1870. **C**. January 10, 1856.

SAVAGE, JAMES. Boston **R**. January 28, 1813. D. March 8, 1873. Memoir, I Proc. XVI. 117; portrait, I Proc. II. 192, XIV. 153, 2 Proc. xx. front. SCHINAS, CONSTANTINE DEMETRIUS. Athens, Greece C. October 25, 1838. D. 1870. SCHLEGEL, WILLIAM. Copenhagen, Denmark C. December 31, 1835. SCHOULER, JAMES. Boston and Intervale, N. H. **R**. December 9, 1897. Rem. December 27, 1904. **C**. February 9, 1905. New York SCHURZ, CARL. H. December 8, 1887. D. May 14, 1906. SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER. New Haven, Conn. C. October 9, 1902. D. January 12, 1916. Weybridge, England SCOTT, BENJAMIN. C. February 9, 1871. D. January 18, 1892. SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Abbotsford, Scotland C. January 31, 1822. D. September 21, 1832. SCOTT, WINFIELD. Washington H. November 14, 1861. D. May 29, 1866. SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. Cambridge R. May 12, 1881. D. January 11, 1902. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVII. 142, portrait. SEARS, REV. BARNAS. Staunton, Va. **C**. July 8, 1869. H. September 9, 1875. D. July 6, 1880. SEARS, DAVID. Boston **R**. April 27, 1848. D. January 14, 1871. Memoir, 2 Proc. 11. 405, portrait. SEARS, REV. EDMUND HAMILTON. Wayland R. August 13, 1857. D. January 19, 1876. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 224. SEAVER, EDWIN PLINY. Newton **R**. December 8, 1887. D. December 8, 1917. Memoir, Proc. LI. 287, portrait. SEDGWICK, ELLERY. Boston **R**. December 10, 1914. SEELEY, SIR JOHN ROBERT. Cambridge H. February 9, 1882. D. January 13, 1895. Newport, R. I. SENTER, ISAAC. D. December 20, 1799. C. November 18, 1796. York, Me. SEWALL, DAVID. **R**. October 11, 1791. D. October 22, 1825. Memoir, I Proc. I. 389.

SEWALL, JONATHAN. Quebec, Canada C. February 26, 1835. D. November 12, 1839. SEWALL, REV. SAMUEL. Burlington R. January 28, 1836. R. August 20, 1837. SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY. Auburn, N. Y. H. April 20, 1865. D. October 10, 1872. SEYMOUR, HORATIO. Utica, N. Y. **H**. February 8, 1877. D. February 12, 1886. SHATTUCK, FREDERICK CHEEVER. Boston **R**. November 9, 1916. SHATTUCK, GEORGE OTIS. Boston **R**. June 13, 1880. D. February 23, 1897. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 361, portrait. SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. Concord **R**. August 24, 1830. D. January 17, 1859. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 155. SHAW, LEMUEL. Boston D. March 30, 1861. **R**. May 5, 1831. Memoir, 1 Proc. x. 50. SHAW, SAMUEL SAVAGE. Boston R. March 12, 1903. D. September 24, 1915. Memoir, L. 499, portrait, front. SHAW, WILLIAM SMITH. Boston R. November 7, 1805. D. April 25, 1826. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 301. Shea, John Dawson Gilmary. New York C. July 12, 1855. D. February 21, 1892. SHELDON, GEORGE. Deerfield **R**. June 14, 1906. D. December 23, 1916. SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL BRADSTREET. Boston **R**. March 25, 1847. D. October 17, 1874. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIII. 389. SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM STEELE. Springfield **R**. November 13, 1890. D. January 14, 1896. Memoir, 2 Proc. XI. 234, portrait. SIBLEY, JOHN LANGDON. Cambridge **R**. January 1, 1846. D. December 9, 1885. Memoir, 2 Proc. II. 487, portrait, front. SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. New Haven, Conn. D. November 24, 1864. C. September 7, 1808. SLAFTER, REV. EDMUND FARWELL. Boston D. September 22, 1906. **R**. October 13, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. xx. 591, portrait.

SLOANE, WILLIAM MILLIGAN. New York C. May 11, 1911. St. Augustine, Fla. SMITH, BUCKINGHAM. C. September 10, 1857. D. January 5, 1871. SMITH. CHARLES CARD. Boston D. March 20, 1918. **R**. April 11, 1867. Memoir, Proc. LI. 345, portrait. Philadelphia, Penn. SMITH, ELIHU HUBBARD. C. December 1, 1797. D. September 19, 1798. New Haven, Conn. SMITH, ERASTUS. C. December 31, 1835. D. October 8, 1878. SMITH, GOLDWIN. Toronto, Canada C. October 13, 1864. D. June 7, 1910. **H**. December 8, 1904. Sharon, Conn. SMITH, JOHN COTTON. C. April 29, 1813. D. December 7, 1845. Clinton SMITH, JONATHAN. R. January 10, 1907. SMITH, JUSTIN HARVEY. Boston R. December 14, 1911. SMITH, THEODORE CLARKE. Williamstown R. March 9, 1905. SMYTH, REV. EGBERT COFFIN. Andover **R**. December 14, 1882. D. April 12, 1904. Memoir, Proc. XLIII. 402, portrait. SNELLING, NATHANIEL GREENWOOD. Boston R. December 26, 1844. **R**. January 29, 1818. SNOW, CALEB HOPKINS. Boston R. August 29, 1826. R. February 26, 1835. London, England Somerby, Horatio Gates. D. November 14, 1872. C. May 12, 1859. Keswick, England SOUTHEY, ROBERT. C. April 29, 1819. D. March 21, 1843. Scarborough, Me. SOUTHGATE, REV. WILLIAM SCOTT. D. May 21, 1899. C. December 14, 1854. Quebec, Canada SPARK, REV. ALEXANDER. D. C. May 29, 1792. Cambridge SPARKS, JARED. R. August 29, 1826. D. March 14, 1866. Memoir, 1 Proc. x. 211, portrait. SPOONER, REV. JOHN JONES. Martin's Brandon, Va. D. September, 1799. C. November 26, 1793. Boston SPOONER, WILLIAM. R. May 28, 1835. R. April 26, 1796.

SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES. **R**. April 25, 1822. Memoir, 3 Coll. 1. 265. SPRAGUE, CHARLES. R. February 13, 1862. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIV. 39, portrait. SPRAGUE, REV. WILLIAM BUEL. C. March 12, 1857. Spring, Rev. Leverett Wilson. **R**. February 11, 1897. SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE. **C**. June 29, 1848. STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY, EARL. **C**. February 14, 1856. STANLEY, REV. ARTHUR PENRHYN. **H**. January 14, 1869. STANWOOD, EDWARD. **R**. October 8, 1903. STAPLES, WILLIAM READ. **C**. April 12, 1860. STEARNS, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. **R**. February 13, 1862. STEPHEN, LESLIE. C. January 9, 1896. STEPHENS, HENRY MORSE. C. April 9, 1908. STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD. **C**. September 27, 1838. STEVENS, HENRY. **C**. September 8, 1853. STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN. C. March 14, 1878. STEVENS, REV. WILLIAM BACON. C. July 30, 1840. STILES, REV. EZRA. C. October 23, 1792. STILLÉ, CHARLES JANEWAY. C. February 11, 1869. STIMSON, FREDERIC JESUP. **R**. June 11, 1903. STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. **C**. January 31, 1839. STORER, MALCOLM. **R**. June 13, 1912.

Boston D. October 17, 1824. Boston D. January 22, 1875. Albany, N. Y. D. May 7, 1876. Williamstown D. December 23, 1917. Chillicothe, Ohio D. April 17, 1888. Kent, England D. December 24, 1875. London, England D. July 18, 1881. Brookline Providence, R. I. D. October 19, 1868. Amherst R. February 9, 1871. London, England D. February 22, 1904. Berkeley, Cal. New York D. October 10, 1852. London, England D. February 28, 1886. New York D. June 16, 1910. Philadelphia, Penn. D. June 11, 1887. New Haven, Conn. D. May 12, 1795. Philadelphia, Penn. D. August 11, 1899. Dedham New York D. August 15, 1844. Boston

STOREY, MOORFIELD. Lincoln **R**. November 12, 1903. STORRS, REV. RICHARD SALTER. Brooklyn, N. Y. D. June 5, 1900. **C**. December 14, 1876. STORY, JOSEPH. Salem **R**. April 25, 1816. D. September 10, 1845. Memoir, 1 Proc. x. 176, portrait. STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE. Rome, Italy D. October 7, 1895. C. January 14, 1869. STROBEL, EDWARD HENRY. Cambridge **R**. January 9, 1902. D. January 15, 1908. Memoir, Proc. XLIX. 330, portrait. STRONG, CALEB. Northampton **R**. July 31, 1800. D. November 7, 1819. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 200, portrait. STUBBS, RT. REV. WILLIAM. Oxford, England **H**. October 12, 1876. D. April 22, 1901. · Boston STURGIS, WILLIAM. D. October 21, 1863. **R**. June 17, 1858. Memoir, 1 Proc. VII. 420. STUYVESANT, PETER GERARD. New York C. March 30, 1837. D. August 16, 1847. Boston SULLIVAN, JAMES. D. December 10, 1808. **R**. January 24, 1791. Memoir, 2 Coll. 1. 252; portrait, 1 Proc. 1. front. SULLIVAN, JOHN LANGDON. Boston **R**. April 28, 1801. Rem. 1818. SULLIVAN, THOMAS RUSSELL. Boston **R**. April 13, 1916. D. June 28, 1916. SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Boston **R**. April 29, 1800. D. September 3, 1839. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 150. SUMNER, CHARLES. Boston D. March 11, 1874. **R**. October 9, 1873. Memoir, 2 Proc. xx. 538; portrait, do. xLVII. 311. SUMNER, GEORGE. Boston D. October 6, 1863. **R**. November 10, 1859. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 189. SUMNER, JOHN OSBORNE. Boston **R**. June 13, 1901. Jamaica Plain SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. D. October 24, 1861. **R**. December 10, 1857. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 282. Chapel Hill, N. C. SWAIN, DAVID LOWRY. C. November 26, 1839. D. September 3, 1868.

SWIFT, LINDSAY. Boston **R**. April 12, 1906. TAFT, HENRY WALBRIDGE. Pittsfield **R**. May 10, 1894. D. September 22, 1904. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIX. 390, portrait. TAPPAN, REV. BENJAMIN. Augusta, Me. D. December 23, 1863. C. October 27, 1836. TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN. New York C. October 14, 1915. TEFFT, ISRAEL KEECH. Savannah, Ga. C. October 31, 1839. D. June 30, 1862. Exeter, N. H. TENNEY, SAMUEL. **C**. October 8, 1792. D. February 6, 1816. TERNAUX-COMPANS, HENRI. Paris, France D. December —, 1864. C. August 28, 1838. Boston THACHER, REV. PETER. D. December 16, 1802. **R**. January 24, 1791. Memoir, 1 Coll. VIII. 277; portrait, 1 Proc. I. 150. THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. Cambridge D. February 14, 1902. **R**. October 10, 1889. Boston THAYER, NATHANIEL. **R**. February 11, 1864. D. March 7, 1883. Memoir, 2 Proc. 11. 51, portrait. THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE. Cambridge **R**. October 11, 1894. Paris, France THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE. D. September 3, 1877. **H**. January 14, 1869. THOMAS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Jamaica Plain R. January 12, 1860. D. September 27, 1878. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIV. 297, portrait. Worcester THOMAS, ISAIAH. D. April 4, 1831. **R**. April 25, 1811. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 440. Plymouth THOMAS, JOSHUA. D. January 10, 1821. R. October 25, 1808. Memoir, 2 Coll. x. 1. New York THOMPSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. D. March 22, 1849. C. December 4, 1845. Philadelphia, Penn. THOMSON, CHARLES. D. August 16, 1824. C. May 29, 1792. THORNDIKE, SAMUEL LOTHROP. Boston **R**. December 12, 1901. D. June 18, 1911. Memoir, Proc. XLVIII, 124, portrait. Madison, Wis. THWAITES, REUBEN GOLD. D. October 22, 1913. **C**. October 9, 1902.

TICKNOR, GEORGE. Boston **R**. July 25, 1833. D. January 26, 1871. Memoir, I Proc. xx. 384, portrait, front. TILDEN, JOSEPH. Boston **R**. January 30, 1812. R. April 25, 1816. Tocqueville, Alexis Clerel de. Tocqueville, France H. May 14, 1857. D. April 16, 1859. TOPPAN, ROBERT NOXON. Cambridge R. May 11, 1899. D. May 10, 1901. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 480, portrait. TORREY, HENRY WARREN. Cambridge **R**. March 10, 1859. D. December 14, 1893. Memoir, 2 Proc. IX. 197, portrait. TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Charleston, S. C. C. February 11, 1858. D. May 4, 1898. TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY. Chelsea, England C. April 13, 1916. TREVELYAN, SIR GEORGE OTTO. London, England C. December 9, 1880. H. November 9, 1899. TRUMBULL, REV. BENJAMIN. North Haven, Conn. D. February 2, 1820. **C**. October 30, 1798. Hartford, Conn. TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. C. June 27, 1850. D. August 5, 1897. TRUMBULL, JONATHAN. Lebanon, Conn. C. April 30, 1799. D. August 7, 1809. Williamsburg, Va. TUCKER, ST. GEORGE. C. August 17, 1795. D. November 10, 1828. TUCKER, ICHABOD. Salem **R**. August 26, 1817. R. April 25, 1844. New York TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE. D. December 17, 1871. C. January 12, 1871. TUDOR, FREDERIC. Boston R. January 14, 1858. D. February 6, 1864. TUDOR, WILLIAM. Boston **R**. January 24, 1791. D. July 8, 1819. Memoir, 2 Coll. VIII. 285; portrait, 1 Proc. I. 282. TUDOR, WILLIAM, JR. Boston R. April 25, 1816. D. March 9, 1830. Memoir, I Proc. I. 429, portrait, 430. TURELL, SAMUEL. Boston Expelled August 27, 1811. **R**. July 30, 1793. TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON. C. (Madison, Wis.) April 14, 1904. R. (Cambridge) November 10, 1910.

TURNER, SHARON. Winchmore Hill, England **C**. June 25, 1835. D. February 13, 1847. TUTTLE, CHARLES WESLEY. Boston **R**. February 13, 1873. D. July 18, 1881. Memoir, 2 Proc. 1. 406, portrait. TUTTLE, JULIUS HERBERT. Dedham **R**. December 9, 1915. TWISLETON, EDWARD TURNER BOYD. London, England C. March 13, 1873. D. October 5, 1874. Williamsburg, Va. Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. **C**. February 11, 1909. Tyler, Rev. Moses Coit. Ithaca, N. Y. C. February 13, 1879. D. December 28, 1900. TYNG, DUDLEY ATKINS. Newburyport **R**. April 30, 1793. D. August 1, 1820. Memoir, 3 Coll. II. 280. UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Salem R. January 26, 1832. R. May 19, 1852. **R**. November 14, 1867. D. June 15, 1875. Memoir, 1 Proc. xv. 182, portrait, front. UPHAM, WILLIAM PHINEAS. Salem **R**. November 11, 1875. D. November 23, 1905. Memoir, Proc. XLIII, 266, portrait. Dublin, Ireland VALLANCEY, CHARLES. C. November 7, 1805. D. August 8, 1812. VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN. Albany, N. Y. C. January 31, 1797. D. January 26, 1839. VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE. Paris, France **C**. November 8, 1877. D. April 18, 1906. VAUGHAN, JOHN. Philadelphia, Penn. D. March 25, 1807. C. August 26, 1802. Philadelphia, Penn. VAUX, ROBERTS. C. October 31, 1833. D. January 7, 1836. VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. New York D. March 18, 1870. C. January 27, 1820. VIDAURRÉ, MANUEL LORENZO. Lima, Peru C. February 19, 1829. D. March 9, 1841. VILLARI, PASQUALE. Florence, Italy **H**. December 12, 1901. D. December 7, 1917. WALCOTT, HENRY PICKERING. Cambridge R. June 11, 1891. WALDECK, FREDERIC DE. Paris, France D. May 2, 1875. **C**. September 26, 1839.

WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. Boston R. May 10, 1883. D. January 5, 1897. Memoir, 2 Proc. XIII. 303, portrait. WALKER, REV. JAMES. Cambridge R. May 14, 1857. D. December 23, 1874. Memoir, 2 Proc. vi. 443, portrait, front. WALLCUT, THOMAS. Boston **R**. January 24, 1791. D. June 5, 1840. Memoir, I Proc. II. 193; portrait (silhouette), do. I. 4. WALLENSTEIN, JULIUS DE. Prussia C. October 28, 1824. D. WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER. Hartfield, England **C**. December 8, 1904. D. July 8, 1907. WALSH, ROBERT. Philadelphia, Penn. C. August 29, 1820. D. February 7, 1859. WARD, GEORGE ATKINSON. New York C. November 17, 1842. D. September 22, 1864. WARDEN, DAVID BAILIE. Paris, France C. January 28, 1830. D. October 9, 1845. WARE, REV. HENRY, JR. Boston R. January 31, 1822. D. September 22, 1843. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 278. WARREN, CHARLES HENRY. Boston R. March 12, 1857. D. June 29, 1874. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 424. WARREN, JOHN COLLINS. Boston R. February 10, 1910. WARREN, WINSLOW. Dedham R. January 9, 1873. WASHBURN, CHARLES GRENFILL. Worcester **R**. December 11, 1913. WASHBURN, EMORY. Worcester **R**. June 8, 1854. D. March 18, 1877. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVII. 23, portrait. WASHBURN, JOHN DAVIS. Worcester **R**. December 14, 1882. D. April 4, 1903. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVII. 511, portrait. WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN. Chicago, Ill. D. October 22, 1887. H. January 12, 1882. WATERS, HENRY FITZ-GILBERT. Salem **R**. January 9, 1890. D. August 16, 1913. Memoir, Proc. XLVII. 118, portrait. WATERS, REV. THOMAS FRANKLIN. Ipswich **R**. February 12, 1914.

WATERSTON, REV. ROBERT CASSIE. Boston D. February 21, 1893. **R**. June 9, 1859. Memoir, 2 Proc. VIII. 292, portrait, front. WATSON, BENJAMIN MARSTON. Plymouth R. February 12, 1891. D. February 19, 1896. Memoir, 2 Proc. XII. 253, portrait. WATSON, ELKANAH. Albany, N. Y. D. December 5, 1842. C. c. 1821. WATSON, JOHN FANNING. Philadelphia, Penn. **C**. October 26, 1831. D. December 23, 1860. Boston WATSON, MARSTON. **R**. April 29, 1800. D. August 7, 1800. Memoir, 1 Coll. VIII. 80. WATSON, REV. RICHARD. Westmoreland, England C. January 31, 1804. D. July 4, 1816. WAYNE, JAMES MOORE. Savannah, Ga. **C**. November 26, 1839. D. July 5, 1867. WEBB, THOMAS HOPKINS. Quincy **R**. September 28, 1848. D. August 2, 1866. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIX. 336. WEBSTER, DANIEL. Boston **R**. August 27, 1821. D. October 24, 1852. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 529. New Haven, Conn. WEBSTER, NOAH. C. August 13, 1792. D. May 28, 1843. WEBSTER, REDFORD. Boston . D. August 31, 1833. **R**. August 13, 1792. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 490. WEEDEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK. Providence, R. I. C. November 12, 1896. D. March 28, 1912. Weld, Rev. Charles Richmond. Baltimore, Md. C. January 11, 1883. Welles, John. Boston **R**. January 26, 1832. D. September 25, 1855. Memoir, 2 Proc. 111. 98. WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT. San Francisco, Cal. C. May 10, 1866. D. June 1, 1876. WENDELL, BARRETT. Boston **R**. June 8, 1893. WENTWORTH, SIR CHARLES MARY. Halifax, N. S. C. May 28, 1805. D. April 10, 1844. WETMORE, GEORGE PEABODY. Newport, R. I. C. May 14, 1914.

WETMORE, WILLIAM. Boston **R**. August 13, 1792. R. August 29, 1815. WHEATLAND, HENRY. Salem **R**. January 27, 1848. D. February 27, 1893. Memoir, 2 Proc. IX. 276, portrait. WHEELOCK, JOHN. Hanover, N. H. D. April 4, 1817. C. August 25, 1807. WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON. Ithaca, N. Y. **C**. September 11, 1879. **H**. March 9, 1911. WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON. Salem **R**. May 26, 1836. D. March 30, 1861. Memoir, 1 Proc. VI. 262, portrait. WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. Boston **R**. February 12, 1863. D. June 14, 1900. Memoir, 2 Proc. xv. 96, portrait. WHITNEY, HENRY AUSTIN. Boston **R**. March 11, 1858. D. February 21, 1889. Memoir, 2 Proc. v. 424, portrait. WHITNEY, REV. PETER. Northborough **R**. August 28, 1804. D. February 29, 1816. Memoir, 2 Coll. VII. 177. WILBERFORCE, REV. SAMUEL. Sussex, England D. July 19, 1873. C. August 9, 1855. WILLARD, JOSEPH. Lancaster D. May 12, 1865. **R**. February 19, 1829. Memoir, 1 Proc. IX. 276. WILLIAMS, JOHN. Deerfield **R**. October 30, 1798. D. July 27, 1816. Memoir, 1 Proc. I. 260. WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. Philadelphia, Penn. D. May 16, 1815. C. October 27, 1807. London, England WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. C. October 30, 1823. D. September 19, 1853. Lebanon, Conn. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM TRUMBULL. D. December 16, 1839. C. April 30, 1818. Edenton, N. C. WILLIAMSON, HUGH. D. May 22, 1819. C. August 17, 1795. WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH. Belfast, Me. C. March 11, 1897. D. December 4, 1902. Bangor, Me. WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM DURKEE. D. May 27, 1846. C. November 24, 1836. Portland, Me. WILLIS, WILLIAM. D. February 17, 1870. C. May 11, 1854.

WILLIS, REV. ZEPHANIAH. Kingston **R**. April 28, 1801. R. April 27, 1815. WILSON, WOODROW. Princeton, N. J. C. February 11, 1897. WINSHIP, GEORGE PARKER. C. (Providence, R. I.), March 9, 1905. **R**. (Cambridge), October 14, 1915. WINSOR, JUSTIN. Boston **R**. June 14, 1877. D. October 22, 1897. Memoir, 2 Proc. XII. 457, portrait, front. WINTHROP, ADAM. New Orleans, La. D. November 25, 1846. **C**. April 27, 1826. WINTHROP, BEEKMAN. New York **C**. June 14, 1906. WINTHROP, BENJAMIN ROBERT. New York **C**. February 10, 1859. D. July 26, 1879. WINTHROP, FRANCIS BAYARD. New Haven, Conn. C. October 29, 1835. D. March 21, 1841. WINTHROP, FREDERIC. Hamilton **R**. January 9, 1908. WINTHROP, JAMES. Cambridge **R**. January 24, 1791. D. September 26, 1821. Memoir, 2 Coll. x. 77; portrait, 1 Proc. 1. 338. WINTHROP, JOHN. New Orleans, La. C. October 25, 1838. D. March 12, 1886. WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Boston R. October 31, 1839. D. November Memoir, by R. C. Winthrop, Jr., Boston (1897). D. November 16, 1894. WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES, JR. Boston D. June 5, 1905. **R**. May 8, 1879. Memoir, 2 Proc. xx. 178, portrait. WINTHROP, THOMAS LINDALL. Boston **R**. October 28, 1800. D. February 22, 1841. Memoir, 4 Coll. 11. 202; portrait, 1 Proc. 11. 2. WINTHROP, WILLIAM. Cambridge R. January 27, 1820. D. February 5, 1825. Memoir, 1 Proc. 1. 383. WINTHROP, WILLIAM. Valetta, Malta C. May 9, 1861. D. July 3, 1869. WISNER, REV. BENJAMIN BLYDENBURG. Boston R. May 5, 1831. D. February 9, 1835. Memoir, 1 Proc. II. 4. Philadelphia, Penn. WISTAR, CASPAR. D. January 22, 1818. C. July 18, 1799.

New York WOLCOTT, OLIVER. D. June 1, 1833. C. November 18, 1796. Boston WOLCOTT, ROGER. D. December 21, 1900. **R**. April 10, 1884. Memoir, 2 Proc. XVIII. 86, portrait. Portsmouth, N. H. WOODBURY, LEVI. D. September 4, 1851. C. July 28, 1836. Boston WOODS, HENRY ERNEST. **R**. October 8, 1908. Brunswick, Me. WOODS, REV. LEONARD. C. November 14, 1861. D. December 24, 1878. H. March 11, 1875. WOOLSEY, REV. THEODORE DWIGHT. New Haven, Conn. C. September 12, 1867. D. July 1, 1889. H. February 11, 1875. WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. Cambridge **R**. April 26, 1827. D. October 27, 1865. Memoir, 1 Proc. XVIII. 169, portrait. Cambridge WYMAN, JEFFRIES. D. September 4, 1874. **R**. July 9, 1868. Memoir, 1 Proc. XIV. 4. YATES, JOHN VAN NESS. Albany, N. Y. D. January 10, 1839. C. August 29, 1820. Boston YOUNG, REV. ALEXANDER. D. March 16, 1854. R. June 25, 1835. Memoir, 4 Coll. 11. 241. Cambridge YOUNG, REV. EDWARD JAMES. **R**. June 13, 1878. D. June 23, 1906. Memoir, Proc. XLIV. 529, portrait.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST

OF

RESIDENT MEMBERS.

[Those with * prefixed have died, and those with \dagger ceased to be members, by resignation, removal from the State, or otherwise. The place of residence given is that where the member lived at the time of his election.]

DATE OF ELECTI	ON.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1791, January	24	*Rev. Jeremy Belknap, D.D.	Boston
1791, January	2.1	*Rev. John Eliot, D.D.	Boston
1791, January	24	*Rev. James Freeman, D.D.	Boston
1791, January	24	*Hon. James Sullivan, LL.D	Boston
1791, January	24	*Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	Boston
1791, January	24	*Hon. William Tudor, A.M.	Boston
1791, January	24	*Thomas Wallcut, Esg.	Boston
1791, January	24	*Hon. James Winthrop, LL.D.	Cambridge
1791, January	24	*†Hon. William Baylies, M.D.	Dighton
1791, January	24	*Hon. George Richards Minot, A.M.	Boston
1791, October	11	*Hon. David Sewall, LL.D.	York, Maine
1791, October	II	*Isaac Lothrop, Esq	Plymouth
1791, December	2 I	*Hon. John Davis, LL.D.	Plymouth
1792, May	29	*†Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D.	Ipswich
1792, May	29	*Aaron Dexter, M.D.	Boston
1792, May	29	*†Hon. Daniel Davis, A.M.	Portland
1792, August	13	*Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, D.D	Cambridge
1792, August	13	*Thomas Pemberton, Esq	Boston
1792, August	13	*†William Wetmore, A.M.	Boston
1792, August	13	*Redford Webster, Esq.	Boston
1792, August	13	*Hon. Peleg Coffin	Nantucket
1792, October	8	William Dandridge Peck, A.M.	Kittery
1792, October	23	*John Mellen, A.M.	Barnstable
1792, October	23	*†Hon. Nathaniel Freeman *†Hon. Alden Bradford, LL,D *Rev. John Prince, LL,D *Hon. Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL,D *Ezekiel Price, Esq.	Sandwich
	• 2	*†Hon. Alden Bradford, LL.D	Boston
1793, January	29	*Rev. John Prince, LL.D.	Salem
1793, April	30	*Hon. Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL.D	Newburyport
1793, April	30	*Ezekiel Price, Esq.	Boston
1793, July	30	*†Samuel Turell	Boston
1796, January	26	*†Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, LL.D.	Boston
1796, January	26	*†Rev. Jedidiah Morse, D.D.	Charlestown
1796, January	26	*Rev. John Clarke, D.D.	Boston
1796, March	25	*Rev. William Bentley, D.D.	Salem
1796, March	25	*James Perkins, Esq	Boston
1796, April	26	*†Hon. William Spooner, M.D.	Boston
1796, July	26	*Hon. Josiah Quincy, LL.D.	Boston
1797, January	31	*Ebenezer Parsons, Esq.	Boston
1797, April	25	*Thomas Brattle, A.M.	Cambridge
1797, April	25	*William Fisk, A.B.	Waltham
1797, October	31	*Gamaliel Bradford, A.M.	Boston Cambridge
1797, October	31	*Rev. Caleb Gannett, A.M.	Waltham
1798, January 1798, January	30	*Hon. Christopher Gore, LL.D.	Roxbury
1798, January 1798, April	30 24	*†Hon. Daniel Kilham, A.M.	Wenham
1798, April		*Rev. Abiel Holmes, LL.D.	Cambridge
1798, April	24 24	*Hon. Josiah Bartlett, M.D.	Charlestown
1798, July	24 10	*Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, A.M.	Hingham
1798, July 1798, July	10	*Isaac Rand, M.D.	Boston
ar so, july	19	Louic Randy M.D	200001

.

DATE OF ELECTI	ON.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1798, October	30	*tRey Ebenezer Fitch D D	Williamstown
1798, October	30	*John Williams, A.M. *Rev. Jonathan Homer, D.D. *†Rev. John Allyn, D.D. *†Rev. Eliphalet Pearson, LL.D.	Deerfield
1799, April	30	*Rev. Jonathan Homer, D.D.	Newton
1799, October	29	*†Rev. John Allyn, D.D	Duxbury
1800, January	28	*†Rev. Eliphalet Pearson, LL.D.	Andover
1800, April	29	Marston Watson, Esq.	Boston
1800, April	29	*Hon. William Sullivan, LL.D.	Boston
1800, July	31	*Hon. John Adams, LL.D. *Hon. Caleb Strong, LL.D.	Quincy
1800, July 1800, October	31 28	*Hop Thomas Lindall Winthrop II D	Northampton Boston
1801, April	28	*Hon. Thomas Lindall Winthrop, LL.D.	Boston
1801, April	28	Elias Hasket Derby, Esg.	Salem
1801, April	28	*†Rev. Zephaniah Willis, A.M.	Kingston
1801, July	13	Elias Hasket Derby, Esq	Boston
1801, July	13	*†Rev. John Snelling Popkin, D.D.	Boston
1801, October	I	 *†Rev. John Snelling Popkin, D.D. *Charles Bulfinch, A.M. *Hon. John Quincy Adams, LL.D. *†Stephen Higginson, Jr., Esq. *Rev. Peter Whitney, A.M. *Obadiah Rich, Esq. *William Smith Shaw, A.M. *Rev. Joseph MlcKean, LL.D. *Hon. Joshua Thomas, A.M. *Rev. John Pierce, D.D. *Joseph Coolidge, Jr., Esq. *Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, A.M. *Isaiah Thomas, LL.D. 	Boston
1802, April 1803, January	27	*Hon. John Quincy Adams, LL.D.	Boston
1803, January	25	*Stephen Higginson, Jr., Esq.	Boston
1804, August 1805, March	28	*Obadiah Diah Eag	Northborough
1805, March 1805, November	5	*William Smith Shaw A M	Boston Boston
1808, September	7	*Rev Joseph McKean LLD	Boston
1808, September		*Hon Joseph Allen	Worcester
1808, October	25	*Hon. Joshua Thomas, A.M.	Plymouth
1809, January	31	*Rev. John Pierce, D.D.	Brookline
1811, April	25	*Joseph Coolidge, Jr., Esq	Boston
1811, April	25	*Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, A.M.	Boston
1811, April	25	*Isaiah Thomas, LL.D.	Worcester
1812, January	30	*Samuel Davis, A.M.	Plymouth
1812, January	30	*TJoseph Tilden, A.M.	Boston
1812, October 1813, January	20	*Hon James Savage LL D	Boston
1813, January 1813, August	28 2.1	*†Ephraim Eliot A M	Boston Boston
1815, August	20	*Isaiah Thomas, LL.D. *Samuel Davis, A.M. *iJoseph Tilden, A.M. *Elisha Clap, A.M. *Hon. James Savage, LL.D. *iEphraim Eliot, A.M. *iFehraim Eliot, A.M. *iFehraim Eliot, A.M. *iHon. Charles Jackson, LL.D. *iLevi Hedge, LL.D. *William Tudor, Jr., A.M. *Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D. *Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, LL.D. *Rev. Stephen Palmer, A.M.	Boston
1815, August	20	*†Hon. Charles Jackson, LL.D	Boston
1815, August	20	*†Levi Hedge, LL.D.	Cambridge
1816, April	25	*William Tudor, Jr., A.M.	Boston
1816, April	25	*Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D.	Salem
1816, August	27	*Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, LL.D.	Salem
1816, August	27	*Rev. Stephen Palmer, A.M. *Techabod Tucker, A.M. *Hon. Francis Calley Gray, LL.D. *†Mon. John Pickering, LL.D. *†Nathaniel Greenwood Snelling, Esq. *Hon. Nahum Mitchell A.M.	Needham
1817, August	26	*The abod Tucker, A.M.	Salem
1818, January	29	*Hon. Francis Calley Gray, LL.D.	Boston
1818, January	29	*+Nathanial Croonwood Shalling Eco	Salem Boston
1818, January	29 25	*Hon. Nahum Mitchell, A.M.	Bridgewater
1818, August 1819, January	28	*Benjamin Ropes Nichols, A.M.	Salem
1820, January	27	*Hon William Winthrop A M	Cambridge
1820, January	27	*Hon. Nathan Hale, LL.D.	Boston
1820, January	27	 *Hon. Nathan Hale, LL.D. *Rev. Samuel Ripley, A.M. *Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D. *Hon. James Cushing Merrill, A.M. *Hon. Daniel Webster, LL.D. *Rev. William Jenks, LL.D. *Lemes Roucking A.M. 	Waltham
1820, April	27	*Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D.	Cambridge
1820, April	27	*Hon. James Cushing Merrill, A.M.	Boston
1821, August	27	*Hon. Daniel Webster, LL.D.	Boston
1821, August	27	*Lema Daudain A.M.	Boston
1821, August	27	*Roy Hopry Ware Ir D D	Boston Boston
1822, January 1822, April	31 25	*Rev. William Jenks, LLD. *James Bowdoin, A.M. *Rev. Henry Ware, Jr., D.D. *William Jones Spooner, A.M. *Rev. Ezra Shaw Goodwin, A.M. *Hon. John Lowell, LL.D. *Hon. Theodore Lyman, Jr., A.M. *Samuel Pickering Gardner, A.M. *Gamaliel Bradford, M.D.	Boston
1822, April 1822, April	25	*Rev. Ezra Shaw Goodwin, A.M.	Sandwich
1823, January	20 30	*Hon, John Lowell, LL.D.	Boston
1823, April	2.4	*†Hon. Theodore Lyman, Jr., A.M.	Boston
1824, August	2.1	*Samuel Pickering Gardner, A.M.	Boston
1825, April	28	*Gamaliel Bradford, M.D.	Cambridge
1825, April	28	*Rev. Francis William Pitt Greenwood, D.D.	Boston
1825, April	28	*†Hon. John Gorham Palfrey, LL.D	Cambridge
1826, August	29	*†Caleb Hopkins Snow, M.D	Boston Cambridge
1826, August 1826, August	20 20	*Benjamin Merrill, LL.D.	Salem
1820, August 1827, April	20	*Joseph Emerson Worcester, LL.D.	Cambridge
a start y start in the		Jourhan entered and and a second seco	

DATE OF ELECTIO	DN.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1827, August	28	*†Joshua Coffin, A.M.	Newbury
1829. February	10	*†Joshua Coffin, A.M. *Hon. Nathan Dane, LL.D. *Joseph Willard, A.M. *†Josen. Alexander Hill Everett, LL.D.	Beverly
1829, February	10	*Joseph Willard, A.M.	Lancaster
1830, August	24	* Hon. Alexander Hill Everett, LL.D.	Boston
1830. August	24	*Lemuel Shattuck, Esq	Concord
1830, August	24	*Isaac P. Davis, Esq	Boston
1830, August	24	*†Alonzo Lewis, Esq.	Lynn
1830, August	24	*Rev. Joseph Barlow Felt, LL.D.	Salem
1831, May	5	*Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL.D.	Boston
1831, May	5	*†Hon. James Trecothick Austin, LL.D. *Rev. Benjamin Blydenburg Wisner, D.D.	Boston
1831, May	5	*Rev. Benjamin Blydenburg Wisner, D.D.	Boston
1831, May	5	*Rev. Convers Francis, D.D.	Watertown
1832, January	26 26	*Hon. John Welles, A.M	Boston Salein
1832, January 1832, January	20	*William Lincoln, A.B.	Worcester
1832, January	20	*Hon. Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn, A.M.	Roxbury
1832, January 1833, July	25	*George Ticknor, LL.D.	Boston
1833, July	25 25	*Rev. John Codman, D.D.	Dorchester
1834, June	26	*Rev. John Codman, D.D. *Hon. Nathan Appleton, LL.D.	Boston
1834, June	26	*†Hon. George Bancroft, LL.D.	Northampton
1835, June	25	*Rev. Alexander Young, D.D.	Boston
1835. June	25	*Hon Rufus Choate LL D	Boston
1835, June	25	*†Hon. John Pickering, LL.D.	Boston
1835, June 1835, June 1835, June	25	*Hon. John Glen King, A.M.	Salem
1836, January	28	*†Rev. Samuel Sewall, A.M.	Burlington
18 36 , May	26	*†Hon. John Pickering, LL.D. *Hon. John Glen King, A.M. *†Rev. Samuel Sewall, A.M. *Hon. Daniel Appleton White, LL.D.	Salem
1836, August	30	*Hon. Joint of the second seco	Lexington
1836, August	30	*†Josiah Bartlett, M.D.	Concord
1837, November 1837, November 1838, July	23	*Hon. Simon Greenleat, LL.D.	Cambridge
1837, November	23	*†Hon. Francis Baylies	Taunton
1838, July	20	*William Hickling Prescott, LL.D.	Boston
1839, October	31	*Hon. Robert Charles Winthrop, LL.D.	Boston
1839, December		*†Rev. William Cogswell, D.D.	Boston Dedham
1840, April 1840, July	30 30	*Rev. Alvan Lamson, D.D.	Plymouth
1841, March	25	*Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D.	Boston
1841 September	20	*Hon Samuel Hoar LL D	Concord
1841, September 1841, September	30	*Hon. Samuel Hoar, LL.D	Quincy
1841, October	28	*Rev. George Edward Ellis, LL.D.	Boston
1841, December		*Hon. John Chipman Gray, LL.D	Boston
1842, June	30	*†Hon. John Gorham Palfrey, LL.D.	Cambridge
1843, October	26	*Hon. George Stillman Hillard, LL.D.	Boston
1843, October	26	*Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, D.D.	Boston
1843, October	26	*†Oliver William Bourn Peabody, A.M	Boston
1843. November		*Hon. William Minot, A.M.	Boston
1844, January	25	*Hon. Peleg Whitman Chandler, LL.D.	Boston
1844, February	29	*†Rev. George Washington Blagden, D.D.	Boston
1844, May	30	*Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, D.D.	Cambridge
1845, January 1845, December	30	*Hon. Solomon Lincoln, A.M	Hingham Boston
1845, December 1845, December	4	*+Francis Bowen II D	Cambridge
1845, December 1846, January	4 1	*†Francis Bowen, LL.D. *John Langdon Sibley, A.M. *Hon. Richard Frothingham, LL.D.	Cambridge
1846, July	30	*Hon Richard Frothingham LL D	Charlestown
1847, March	25	*Hon, Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleft, M.D.	Boston
1848, January	27	*Henry Wheatland, M.D.	Salem
1848, January	27	*Thaddeus William Harris, M.D.	Cambridge
1848, January 1848, March	30	*Henry Wheatland, M.D. *Thaddeus William Harris, M.D. *†Rev. William Ives Budington, D.D. *Sylvester Iudd, Eso.	Charlestown
1848, April	27	*Sylvester Judd, Esq	Northampton
1848, April	27	*Hon. David Sears, A.M.	Boston
1848, September			Quincy
1849, October	25	*Charles Deane, LL.D.	Cambridge
1849, November		George Livermore, A.M.	Cambridge
1850, January 1852, February	31	*Free Darling Barry, D.D.	Lowell
1852, February	26	*Charles Deane, LL.D. *George Livermore, A.M. *†Rev. William Barry, D.D. *Francis Parkman, LL.D. *FEIlia Ames A M.	Boston
1852, August 1853, March	12 10	*tSamuel Eliot LL D	Canton Brookline
1853, March 1853, October	13	*†Ellis Ames, A.M. *†Samuel Eliot, LL.D. *Hon. John Henry Clifford, LL.D.	New Bedford
soo, occober	10	Tom Jour Hong Childrey, HEAD,	2.00 Douloid

84

DATE OF ELECTIO	N.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1853, December	8	*Hon. William Brigham, A.M. *Hon. Abbott Lawrence, LL.D. *Hon. Emory Washburn, LL.D. *Rev. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, LL.D.	Boston
1853, December	8	*Hon. Abbott Lawrence, LL.D.	Boston
1854, June	8	*Hon. Emory Washburn, LL.D.	Worcester
1854, June	8	*Rev. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, LL.D.	Boston
1854, December	14	*Rev. William Newell, D.D.	Cambridge
1854, December	14	*Hon. Lorenzo Sabine, A.M.	Framingham
1855, April 1855, November 1855, November 1856, March	12	*Rev. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, LL.D. *Rev. William Newell, D.D. *Hon. Lorenzo Sabine, A.M. *Col. Thomas Aspinwall, A.M. *Rev. John Stetson Barry, A.M. *John Amory Lowell, LL.D. *Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.M. *Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D. *Hon. John Lothrop Motley, LL.D. *Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M. *George Robert Russell L D	Boston Roxbury
1855 November	8	*John Amory Lowell LL D	Boston
1856 March	12	*Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.M.	West Roxbury
1856, March	13	*Cornelius Conway Felton, LL.D.	Cambridge
	0	*Hon. John Lothrop Motley, LL.D.	Boston
1856, December		*Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch, A.M.	Boston
	8	*George Robert Russell, LL.D. *Hon. Charles Henry Warren, A.M. *Rev. James Walker, LL.D. *Rev. Edmund Hamilton Sears, D.D.	Jamaica Plain
1857, March	12	*Hon. Charles Henry Warren, A.M.	Boston
1857, May	14	*Rev. James Walker, LL.D.	Cambridge
1857, August	13	*Oliver Wordell Helmon LLD	Wayland
1857, September	10	*Oliver Wendell Holmes, LL.D	Boston Jamaica Plain
1857 December	10	*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, LLD	Cambridge
1857, December 1857, December 1858, January	10	*Frederic Tudor, Esq.	Boston
1858, January	14	* Pur Frederic Henry Hedge D D	Brookline
	II	*Jacob Bigelow, LL.D.	Boston
	11	*†Hon. George Thomas Davis, LL.B.	Greenfield
1858, March	II	*Jacob Bigelow, LL.D. *Jacob Bigelow, LL.D. *tHon. George Thomas Davis, LL.B. *Hon. Stephen Salisbury, LL.D. *Henry Austin Whitney, A.M. *Hon. Luther V. Bell, LL.D. *Rev. William Stoodley Bartlet, A.M. *tjosiah Gibert Holland, M.D. *Rev. Charles Brooks, A.M.	Worcester
1858, March	II	*Henry Austin Whitney, A.M.	Boston
1858, April	8	*Hon. Luther V. Bell, LL.D.	Charlestown
1858, April	8	*Rev. William Stoodley Bartlet, A.M.	Chelsea
1858, May	13	*†Josiah Gilbert Holland, M.D.	Springfield
1858, May	13	*Rev. Charles Brooks, A.M.	Medford Boston
1858 June	17	*Hon Leverett Saltonstall A M	Newton
1858 July	- 8	*Hon William Appleton	Boston
1858, March 1858, April 1858, April 1858, April 1858, May 1858, June 1858, June 1858, July 1858, July 1858, July	8	*Hon. William Sturgis *Hon. William Sturgis *Hon. William Appleton *Hon. William Appleton *Hon. William Appleton *Hon. Thomas Greaves Cary, A.M. *Samuel Foster Haven, LL.D. *IGeorge Ticknor Curtis A M	Jamaica Plain
1858, August 1858, August	11	*Hon. Thomas Greaves Cary, A.M.	Boston
1858, August	II	*Samuel Foster Haven, LL.D.	Worcester
1858. September	0	*†George Ticknor Curtis, A.M. *Hon. Richard Henry Dana, I.L.D. *Edward Augustus Crowninshield, A.M.	West Roxbury
1858, September 1858, December	9	*Hon. Richard Henry Dana, LL.D.	Cambridge
1858, December		*Edward Augustus Crowninshield, A.M.	Boston
	13	*Hon. Levi Lincoln, LL.D.	Worcester Boston
	13 10	*Joseph Palmer, M.D. *Hon, George Tyler Bigelow, LL.D.	Boston
		*Hon Caleb Cushing LL D	Newburyport
1859, Teordary	10	*Henry Warren Torrey LL D.	Cambridge
1859 May	12	*Hon, Joel Parker, LL.D.	Cambridge
1950 3101	12	*Williams Latham, A.B.	Bridgewater
1859, June	9	*Hon. Caleb Cushing, LL.D. *Henry Warren Torrey, LL.D. *Hon. Joel Parker, LL.D. *Williams Latham, A.B. *Hon. Charles Hudson, A.M.	Lexington
1850 June	9		Boston
1859, July	14	*†Rev. Charles Lowell, D.D. *†Hon. Theophilus Parsons, LL.D. *Thomas Coffin Amory, A.M. *George Sumner, Esq. *Rev. Charles Mason, D.D. *Hon. Puniorsin Evendulis Theorem LL D.	Cambridge
1859. September	8	*Thon. Theophilus Parsons, LL.D.	Cambridge
1859, September 1859, November 1859, November	8	*Coorgo Sumpor Fee	Boston Boston
1859, November	10	*Rev Charles Mason D D	Boston
1860, January	12	*Hon. Benjamin Franklin Thomas, LL.D.	Jamaica Plain
1860. January	12	Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, LL.D.	Boston
1860, June	1.4	*Hon, James Murray Robbins	Milton
	14	*Charles Eliot Norton, D.C.L.	Cambridge
1860, November	8	*IIon. John James Babson *Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D.	Gloucester
1861, January	ΙO	*Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D.	Boston
	10	*Robert Bennet Forbes, Esq	Milton
	I.1	*Rev. Andrew Preston Peabody, D.D. *Hon. Theren Matcalf, L.L.D.	Cambridge Boston
1861, February	1.4	*Hon. Theron Metcalf, LL.D *William Gray Brooks, Esa	Boston
1861 April	11	*William Gray Brooks, Esq *Hon. Horace Gray, LL.D.,	Boston
1861. May	0	"Hon. Charles Greely Loring, LL.D.	Boston
1861, April 1861, April 1861, May 1861, May	0	*Charles Folsom, A.M.	Cambridge
1861, September	12	*Charles Folsom, A.M *Rev. Edwards Amasa Park, LL.D.	Andover

RESIDENCE.

DATE	OF ELECTI	ON.	
1861,	October	10	*
1862,	February	13	*†
1862,	February	13	*†
1863,	February	12	*
1863,	February		*
1003,	February	12	*
1863,	April	9	*
1863,	May	14	*
1864,	January February	14	*
1864,	February	ΙI	*
1864,	April	14	
1864,	April May	14	*
1864,	May	12	*
1864,	December	8	*
1865,	April May	20	*†
1865	May	11	*
1865,	luly	13	*
1865.	November	õ	*†
1866,	February	8	*
1066	December	13	*
1867	February	14	*†
1867	April	II	*
1867	April	II	*
1867	November		*+
1800, 1867, 1867, 1867, 1867,	November	14	* * * * * *
1000.	July	9	*
1869,	January	14	*
1869,	January	14	*
1869,	May	13	
1869,	August	I 2	*
1869,	November	ΙI	*
1869,	December	9	
1870,	May	I 2	*†
1870.	December	8	*
1871	March	9	*
1871	April	13	*
1871	May	II	† *
1871, 1872,	June	15	*
1872.	February	8	*
1873, 1873,	January	9	*
1873	January	9	
1873,	February	13	*
1873,	February	13	*
1873,	May	8	*
1073,	October		* ****
1873, 1873,	October	9	
1073,	October	9	*1
1874,	May	14	1
1874,	October	8	
1874,	November	12	т.
1874,	December	10	*
1875,	February	11	*
1875,	March	11	*
1875,	April	15	*
1875.	November	II	
1875.	December	9	*]
1876.	January	13	*
1876	March	8	*
1876.	November	9	*
1876.	December	14]
1877.	January	II	
1877	June	14	*
1877	November	8	*
1877, 1877, 1877, 1877, 1877,	November	8	*
1877, 1877, 1979	December		*+1
1879	March	13	*1
10/0,		14	*†] *] *(
1878,	April	10	*
1878,	June	13	*]
1878,	September	12	*
1878,	December	12	*/

NAME.	RESIDENCI
*Amos Adams Lawrence, A.M.	Brookline
*Amos Adams Lawrence, A.M	Amherst
*Charles Sprague, A.M.	Boston
*Hon. Francis Edward Parker, LL.B.	Boston
*William Henry Whitmore, A.M. *George Barrell Emerson, LL.D.	Boston
*Hon James Russell Lowell LL D	- Boston Combridge
*Hon. James Russell Lowell, LL.D. *Rev. Nicholas Hoppin, D.D.	Cambridge Cambridge
*Nathaniel Thaver, A.M.	Boston
*Nathaniel Thayer, A.M. *Erastus Brigham Bigelow, LL.D.	. Boston
*Hon. William Crowninshield Endicott, LL.D. *Hon. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, LL.D.	. Salem
*Hon. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, LL.D.	. Concord
*Hon. Seth Ames, A.M. *Samuel Eliot, LL.D.	. Boston
*Josiah Phillips Ouincy A M	. Boston . Quincy
*George Bernis, LL.B.	Boston
*†John Foster Kirk, LL.D.	Dorchester
*Josiah Phillips Quincy, A.M. *George Bemis, LL.B. *†John Foster Kirk, LL.D. *Hon. John Albion Andrew, LL.D.	. Boston
*Henry Gardner Denny, A.M. *†Rev. Thomas Hill, LL.D.	Boston
*†Rev. Thomas Hill, LL.D.	Waltham
*Charles Card Smith, A.M.	Boston
*Charles Card Smith, A.M. *Corge Silsbee Hale, A.M. *Hon.Charles Wentworth Upham, A.M.	. Boston . Salem
*Leffries Wyman, M.D.	Cambridge
*Jeffries Wyman, M.D. *John Appleton, M.D.	Cambridge
"Kobert Means Mason, Esq	. Boston
*William Sumner Appleton A M	Boston
*Rev. Henry Martyn Dexter, LL.D.	Boston
*Edmund Quincy A M	Brookline
*Rev. Henry Martyn Dexter, LL.D. *Hon. Theodore Lyman, LL.D. *Edmund Quincy, A.M. *†Hon. William Thomas Davis, A.B.	Dedham Plymouth
*Rev. George Punchard, A.M.	Boston
*Abner Cheney Goodell, A.M.	Salem
*William Amory, A.M.	Boston
*Edward Doubleday Harris, Esq.	Cambridge
*Ralph Waldo Emerson, LL.D. *Augustus Thorndike Perkins, A.M.	. Concord . Boston
*Hon. Mellen Chamberlain, LL.D.	. Chelsea
Hon. Winslow Warren, LL.B.	. Dedham
*Francis Winthrop Palfrey A M	Boston
*Charles Wesley Tuttle, Ph.D *Hon. Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL.D.	Boston
*Hon. Benjamin Robbins Curtis, LL.D.	Boston
*Hon. Charles Sumner, LL.D. Charles William Eliot, LL D	. Boston . Cambridge
Charles William Eliot, LL.D. *†William Gray, A.M.	Boston
*Delano Alexander Goddard, A.M.	Boston
*Rev. Henry Wilder Foote, A.M.	Boston
*Charles Callahan Perkins, A.M.	Boston
*Charles Franklin Dunbar, LL.D.	Cambridge
*Hon. Charles Devens, LL.D.	Worcester Quincy
*William Phineas Upham, A.B.	Salem
*Charles Francis Adams, LL.D. *William Phineas Upham, A.B. *Hon. Alexander Hamilton Bullock, LL.D.	Worcester
"Fitch Edward Onver, M.D.	Boston
*Hon. William Everett, LL.D.	Cambridge
*George Bigelow Chase, A.M.	Boston
*George Bigelow Chase, A.M. Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, LL.D. John Torrey Morse, Jr., A.B.	. Boston . Beverly
*Iustin Winsor, LL.D.	Boston
*James Elliot Cabot, LL.D.	Brookline
*George Dexter, A.M	. Cambridge
*†Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox	. Boston
"Henry Lee, A.M.	. Boston
*Gamaliel Bradford, A.B.	. Grantville . Cambridge
*Rev. Edward James Young, D.D.	. Newton
*Hon. John Lowell, LL.D. *Abbott Lawrence, A.M.	Boston

86

DATI	E OF ELECTI	ON.	NAME.
1879	March	13	*Rev. James Freeman Clarke, D.D
1879	, March	13	*Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D.
1879	, April	10	*Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D *William Whitwell Greenough, A.B.
1879), May	8	*Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., A.M.
1879	, June	I 2	*Henry Williamson Haynes, A.M.
	, February	12	*Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL.D.
1880	, April	б	*Rev. Edward Griffin Porter, A.M.
1000	, June , June , February	10	*John Codman Ropes, LL.D
1991	February	10 10	Rev. Henry Fitch Jenks, A.M.
1881	, May	10	*Hon. Samuel Crocker Cobb
1881	, May	12	*Horace Elisha Scudder, Litt D
1881	. October	13	*Horace Elisha Scudder, Litt.D. *Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.
1881	, November , November , December	10	*Hon. Stephen Salisbury, A.M.
1881	, November	10	*Hon. Stephen Salisbury, A.M *John Tyler Hassam, A.M
1881	, December	8	*Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D.D.
1882	, January	12	*John Charles Phillips, A.B.
		9	Arthur Lord, A.B.
1882	, March	9	†Arthur Blake Ellis, LL.B.
1882	, March	9	*Hon. Henry Morris, LL.D .
1002	, May	11 11	*Clement Hugh Hill, A.M.
1882	, March , March , May , May , November , November	9	*Rear-Admiral George Henry Preble
1882	November	9	*James McKellar Bugbee, Esq.
1882	, December	1.4	*Hon. John Davis Washburn, LL.B
	, December	14	*Rev. Eghert Coffin Smyth. D.D.
1883	, May	10	*Francis Amasa Walker, LL.D.
1883	, May , May	IO	*†Rev. Arthur Latham Perry, LL.D.
1884	, January	IO	"Hon. John Elliot Sanford, LL.D.
1884	, February	14	*Uriel Haskell Crocker, LL.B.
1884	, March	13	*Hon. Martin Brimmer, A.B.
1884	, April	10	*Hon. Roger Wolcott, LL.D.
1004	November	13	*William Goodwin Russell, LL.D. *Edward Jackson Lowell, A.M.
1994	November November December	13 11	Edward Channing, Ph.D.
1885	, May	14	*Hon. Lincoln Flagg Brigham, LL.D.
	, June	II	*Edward Bangs, LL.B.
1886	, February	II	*Samuel Foster McCleary, A.M.
1886	. October	1.4	*William Watson Goodwin, D.C.L.
1886	, November , December	11	*William Watson Goodwin, D.C.L. *Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, LL.D.
1886	, December	9	*Rev. Mexander Viets Griswold Allen, D.D.
1887	. lanuarv	13	*Charles Greely Loring, A.M.
1887	, lebruary	10	*Rev. Octavius Brooks Frothingham, A.M.
1887	, November	10	*Solomon Lincoln, A.M.
1887	, December	8	*Edwin Pliny Seaver, A.M.
1009	, January , April , June	IO II	Albert Bushnell Hart, LL.D. *Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, LL.B.
1880	June 1	13	*George Otis Shattuck, LL.B.
1889	. October	10	*James Bradley Thayer, LL.D.
1889	, November	14	*Hon. Henry Stedman Nourse, A.M.
1890	. lanuarv	9	*Henry Fitz-Gilbert Waters, A.M.
1890	, February , March	13	*Edwin Lassetter Bynner, LL.B.
1890	, March	13	"Hamilton Andrews Hill, LL.D.
1890	, November	13	*Hon. William Steele Shurtleff, A.M.
1890	, December	11	Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D.
1891	, February	12	*Benjamin Marston Watson, A.B.
1891	March May	I 2	*Rev. Samuel Edward Herrick, D.D. Hon. Oliver Wendell Holmes, LL.D.
1801	June	I.4	Henry Pickering Walcott, LL.D.
1892	March	10	*John Fiske, LL.D.
1892	, March June	0	[†] George Spring Merriam, A.M.
1893	March	9	†George Spring Merriam, A.M. *Edward Lillie Pierce, LL.D.
1893	, April	1.3	Hon. Charles Russell Codman, LL.B.
1893	June	8	Barrett Wendell, A.B.
1893	December	1.4	James Ford Rhodes, LL.D.
	February	8	†Hon. Edward Francis Johnson. LL.B.
1894	, April	I 2	*Hon. Walbridge Abner Field, LL.D.

Boston Boston Boston Boston Boston Cambridge Lexington Boston Williamstown Boston Boston Cambridge Boston Worcester Boston Cambridge Boston Plymouth Boston Springfield Boston Brookline Cambridge Boston Worcester Andover Boston Williamstown Taunton Boston Boston Boston Boston Boston Cambridge Salem Boston Boston Cambridge Worcester Cambridge Boston Boston Boston Newton Cambridge Boston Boston Cambridge Lancaster Salem Boston Boston Springfield Boston Plymouth Boston Boston Cambridge Cambridge Springfield Milton Cotuit Boston Cambridge Woburn

Boston

RESIDENCE.

DATE	OF ELECTIC	IN
1894,	May	10
1894,	June	14
1894, 1895,	October	11
1895, 1895.	March	14
1895,	May	9
1895, 1896,	November	14
1890,	January Februa_y	9
1896,	March	I3 12
1896,	April	
1896,	May	9 14
1896,	November	12
1897	January	14
1897, 1897, 1897,	February	II
1897.	April	8
1897, 1897, 1897, 1897	May	13
1897.	June	10
1897, 1897, 1898,	December	9
1898.	Lanuary	13
1898,	February	10
1898,	March	10
1898.	April	14
1898,	June	9
1898.	October	13
1800	February	9
1899.	March	9
1800	May	11
1800	November	9
1899, 1900,	December	14
1900,	January	11
1900.	February	8
1900,	March	8
1900,	April	12
1900,	May	IO
1900,	November	8
1901,	January	10
1901,	March	14
1901	May	9
1901,	June	13
1901,	October	10
1901,	December	12
1902 1902	January	9
1902,	February	13
1902	April October October	10
1902	October	9
1002		9
1902 1903	December	11 8
1903	, January , February	0 12
1003	Morch	12
1903 1903	, April	
1003	May	9 14
1903	June	14
1903	, October	8
1003	November	12
1904	, January	14
1904	February	11
1904	, June	9
1904	. December	8
1005	. Ianuarv	12
1005	, February	9
1005	, March	9
1905	. April	13
1905	, May	11
1905	. December	14
1906	, January	11
1906	, February	8

NAME.	RESIDENCE.
*Henry Walbridge Taft, A.M.	Pittsfield
Kt. Kev. William Lawrence, D.D.	Cambridge
William Roscoe Thayer, A.M.	Cambridge
William Roscoe Thayer, A.M.	Boston
*Rev. Morton Dexter, A.M. Hon. Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, LL.D. Hon. William Wallace Crapo, LL.D. *Hon. Francis Cabot Lowell, A.B.	Manchester
Hon. William Wallace Crapo, LL.D.	New Bedford
	Boston Worcester
Granville Stanley Hall, LL.D. *†Alexander Agassiz, LL.D.	Camb_idge
*Hou James Madison Barker LL D	Pittsfield
*Thexander Agassiz, LL.D	Brookline
*Hon. Henry Lillie Pierce	Boston
†Thomas Corwin Mendenhall, LL.D.	Worcester
*Rev. Leverett Wilson Spring, D.D.	Williamstown
	Boston
*Hon. Richard Olney, LL.D.	Boston Cambridge
*Lucien Carr, A.M. †James Schouler LL.D. *Hon. John Summerfield Brayton, LL.D. Rev. George Angier Gordon, D.D.	Boston
*Hon. John Summerfield Brayton, LL.D.	Fall River
Rev. George Angier Gordon, D.D.	Boston
*John Chipman Gray, LL.D.	Boston
*Hon. George Harris Monroe	Brookline
Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D.	Boston
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.	Cambridge
Archibald Cary Coolidge, Ph.D.	Cambridge
*Dehart Never Teppen LL P	Boston Cambridge
Charles Pickering Rowditch A M	Boston
*Rev Edward Henry Hall D D.	Cambridge
*James Frothingham Hunnewell, A.M.	Boston
*Hon. Daniel Henry Chamberlain, LL.D.	West Brookfield
 Rev. George Angier Gordon, D.D. *John Chipman Gray, LL.D. *Hon. George Harris Monroe Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D. Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M. Archibald Cary Coolidge, Ph.D. *John Noble, LL.D. *Robert Noxon Toppan, LL.B. charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M. *Rev. Edward Henry Hall, D.D. *James Frothingham Hunnewell, A.M. *Hon. Daniel Henry Chamberlain, LL.D. *Augustus Lowell, A.M. *Melville Madison Bigelow, LL.D. *Rev. Elijah Winchester Donald, D.D. *Worthington Chauncey Ford, A.M. *Thomas Leonard Livermore, A.M. *Nathaniel Paine, A.M. 	Boston
Melville Madison Bigelow, LL.D.	Cambridge
*Rev. Elijah Winchester Donald, D.D.	Boston Boston
*Themes Learnerd Livermore, A.M.	Boston
*Nathaniel Paine, A.M.	Worcester
*Charles Gross, Ph.D.	Cambridge
John Osborne Sumner, A.B.	Boston
*Nathaniel Paine, A.M. *Charles Gross, Ph.D. John Osborne Sumner, A.B. *Arthur Theodore Lyman, A.M. *Samuel Lothrop Thorndike, A.M.	Waltham
*Samuel Lothrop Thorndike, A.M.	Boston
	Cambridge
Henry Lee Higginson, LL.D.	Boston Quincy
Brooks Adams, A.B	Boston
Edward Hooker Gilbert A B	Ware
*†John Carver Palfrey, A.M. *Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.	Boston
*Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B.	Concord
Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.	Shirley
*Samuel Savage Shaw, LL.B. Ephraim Emerton, Ph.D. Waldo Lincoln, A.B	Boston
Ephraim Emerton, Ph.D.	Cambridge Worcester
Frederic Locup Stimson II B	Dedham
Edward Stanwood, Litt. D.	Brookline
Moorfield Storey, A.M.	Lincoln
*Thomas Minns, Esq	Boston
Roger Bigelow Merriman, Ph.D.	Cambridge
*Charles Henry Dalton, Esq.	Boston
Charles Homer Haskins, Ph.D.	Cambridge
Moorfield Storey, A.M *Thomas Minns, Esq Roger Bigelow Merriman, Ph.D. *Charles Henry Dalton, Esq Charles Homer Haskins, Ph.D *Hon. John Davis Long, LL.D.	Hingham Dedham
*Don Gleason Hill, A.M	Williamstown
Honry (Freenlest Pearson A B	Boston
Bliss Perry, LL.D.	Cambridge
*Hon. John Lathrop, LL.D.	Boston
Bliss Perry, LL.D	Boston
Edward Henry Clement, Litt. D.	Brookline

DATE OF ELECTIC	DN.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1906, March	8	*William Endicott, A.M.	. Boston
1906, April	12	Lindsay Swift, A.B.	. Boston
1906, June	14	*Hon. George Sheldon	. Deerfield
1906, November	8	Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe, A.M.	. Boston
1906, December	13	*Arnold Augustus Rand, Esg.	. Boston
1907, January	10	Jonathan Smith, A.B. Albert Matthews, A.B. William Vail Kellen, LL.D.	. Clinton
1907, January 1907, February	14	Albert Matthews, A.B.	. Boston
1907, June	13	William Vail Kellen, LL.D.	. Boston
1908 , January	9	Frederic Winthrop, A.B.	. Hamilton
1908, February	13	Hon. Robert Samuel Rantoul, LL.B.	
1908, March	12	George Lyman Kittredge, LL.D.	Cambridge
1908, April	9	Charles Pelham Greenough, LL.B.	
1908, October 1909, February	8	Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.	
	II	Worthington Chauncey Ford, A.M.	. Boston
1909, June	IO	William Coolidge Lane, A.B.	. Cambridge
1910, January 1910, February	13	John Collins Warren, M.D., LL.D.	. Winchester . Boston
	10	John Collins Warren, M.D., LL.D.	. Brookline
1910, March	10	Harold Murdock, Esq. *Henry Morton Lovering, A.M. Edward Waldo Emerson, M.D.	Taunton
1910, May	12	Edward Waldo Emerson M D	Concord
1910 , June 1910 , October	9 13	*Curtis Guild Ir II D	Boston
1910, November		*Curtis Guild, Jr., LL.D	Cambridge
	8	Gardiner Weld Allen, M.D.	Boston
1911, January	12	Henry Herbert Edes, A.M.	Cambridge
	0	George Hubbard Blakeslee, Ph.D.	Worcester
1911, May	11	George Hodges, D.C.L., LL.D.	Cambridge
1911, June	8	George Hubbard Blakeslee, Ph.D. George Hodges, D.C.L., LL.D. Richard Henry Dana, LL.B.	Cambridge
1911, October	II	George Foot Moore, LL, D.	Cambridge
	0	Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., A.B. Justin Harvey Smith John Spencer Bassett, LL.D. Malcolm Storer, M.D. Edwin Francis Gay, LL.D.	Wellesley Hills
1911, December	14	Justin Harvey Smith	Boston
1912, May	9	John Spencer Bassett, LL.D.	Northampton
1912, June	13	Malcolm Storer, M.D.	Boston
1912, December	12	Edwin Francis Gay, LL.D.	Cambridge
1913, April	10	Reginald fieber fitz	Boston
	11	Charles Grenfill Washburn, A.B.	Worcester
1914, January	8	*Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B.	Brookline
1914, February	12	Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters. A.M.	Ipswich
1914, April	9	Zachary Taylor Hollingsworth	Cohasset
1914, May	14	Chester Noyes Greenough .	Cambridge
1914, June	11	Joseph Grafton Minot Samuel Eliot Morison, Ph.D. Ellery Sedgwick, A.B.	Boston Boston
1914, November	12	Ellery Sedgwick, A.B.	Boston
1914, December		William Crowninshield Endicott	Danvers
1915, January 1915, March	14 12	Rev. Paul Revere Frothingham, D.D.	Boston
1915, April	8	Lincoln Newton Kinnicutt	Worcester
1915, June	10	Robert Grant LL.B.	Boston
1915, October	1.4	Robert Grant, LL.B.	Cambridge
1915, December		Julius Herbert Tuttle	Dedham
1916, January	13	Julius Herhert Tuttle . Ferris Greenslet, Ph.D.	Boston
1916, March	0	Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D.	Boston
1916, April	13	Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D. *Thomas Russell Sullivan	Boston
1016 May	T 1		Edgartown
1916, November	9	Frederick Cheever Shattuck, M.D., LL.D.	Boston
1917, February	8	William Sumner Appleton, A.B.	Boston
1917, March	8	Charles Lemuel Nichols, Litt.D.	Worcester
1917, April 1917, May	12	Charles Lemuel Nichols, Litt.D. Lawrence Park, Esg. John Adams Aiken, LL.D.	Groton
1917, May	10	John Adams Aiken, LL.D.	Greenfield
1918, February		William Bradford Homer Dowse, LL.B	Sherborn
1918, March	14	William Sturgis Bigelow, M.D.	Boston Boston
1918, April	11	Russell Gray, A.M.	Worcester
1918, May	9	Arthur Prentice Rugg, LL.D. Nathan Matthews, LL.D.	Boston
1918, June	I.3	Mathan Matthews, 112.0.	1005001

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST

OF

HONORARY MEMBERS,

SINCE THE ACT OF 1857.

NAME.

DATE OF ELECTION. RESIDENCE. 1857, May 1857, May 1858, February *François Pierre Guillaume Guizot, LL.D.. 14 Paris, France *Alexis Clerel de Tocqueville, LL.D. *Rt. Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, LL.D. *Count_Jules de Menou 14 Tocqueville, France ΙI London, England 1858, April 8 Paris, France *Hon. Richard Rush, A.M. 1858, June 1859, February 1859, March 17 Philadelphia, Penn. *Hon. John Jordan Crittenden, LL.D. *Hon. Edward Coles Frankfort, Ky. 10 10 Philadelphia, Penn. 1859, April 1859, April 1859, May *François Charles Pierre, Baron Dupin . 14 Paris, France *Edme François Jomard 14 Paris, France *Hon. Robert Hallowell Gardiner, A.M. Gardiner, Me. 12
 1860, April
 12

 1860, November
 8

 1861, February
 14

 1861, February
 14
 *François Auguste Alexis Mignet Paris, France Paris, France Charleston, S. C New York, N. Y 1861, April TT London, England *Hon. Horace Binney, LL.D. *Lieut.-Gen. Winfield Scott, LL.D. *Count Agénor Etienne de Gasparin, LL.D. *Hon. Luther Bradish, LL.D. 1861, May 9 1861, November 14 1863, February 12 Philadelphia, Penn. Washington, D. C. Geneva, Switzerland New York, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y. 1863, March 12 1863, April 9 1863, May 14 1863, December 10 *Hon. Millard Fillmore, LL.D. *George Grote, D.C.L. *Edouard René Lefèbvre Laboulaye, LL.D. London, England Paris, France New York, N. Y. Auburn, N. Y. *Hon. John Adams Dix, LL.D. *Hon. William Henry Seward, LL.D. 1864, January 14 1865, April 1866, August 1867, April 20 *George Peabody, D.C.L. *James Anthony Froude, LL.D. *Leopold von Ranke *Louis Adolphe Thiers London, England London, England 9 11 1867, April 11 1869, January 14 1869, January 14 1869, January 14 1870, February 10 Berlin, Prussia Paris, France *Very Rev. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, LL.D. *Thomas Carlyle, LL.D. *Edward Augustus Freeman, D.C.L. *Hon. George Perkins Marsh, LL.D.¹ London, England London, England Oxford, England 1873, September 11 1875, February 11 1875, February 11 1875, February 11 1875, February 11 Burlington, Vt. Wells, England New Haven, Conn. 1875, February 11 Norfolk, Va. 1875, March 1875, March 1875, March 11 Brunswick, Me. *David Masson, LL.D.⁵. II Edinburgh, Scotland *John Forster, LL.D.⁶. *Rev. Barnas Sears, LL.D.⁷. *Baron Franz Von Holtzendorff. II London, England 1875, September 9 1875, October 14 1875, December 9 Staunton, Va. Munich, Bavaria *S. A. R. Louis Philippe Albert, Comte de Paris Paris, France Oxford, England 1876, October 12 *Rt. Rev. William Stubbs, LL.D. New York, N. Y. Utica, N. Y. 1876, November 1877, February *Hon. William Maxwell Evarts, LL.D. . . 9 *Hon. Horatio Seymour, LL.D. 8 1878, October *Henri Martin 10 Paris, France

¹ Corresponding Members, 1858; ² 1859; ³ 1867; ⁴ 1861; ⁵ 1871; ⁶ 1865; ⁷ 1869.

DATE OF ELECTION	N.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1878, December 1	12	*John Hill Burton, D.C.L.	Edinburgh, Scotland
	II	*Frederic De Peyster, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
	E.1	*Theodor Mommsen	Berlin, Prussia
1881, November 1	10	*Achille, Marquis de Rochambeau ¹	Vendôme, France
	I 2	*Hon. Elihu Benjamin Washburne, LL.D.	Chicago, Ill.
	0	*Sir John Robert Seeley, K.C.M.G., LL.D.	Cambridge, England
1882, September 1	14	*Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky, L	
, ,			London, England
1886, October 1	14	*Very Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L	Ely, England
1887, May 1	12	*Ernst Curtius	Berlin, Prussia
	8	*Hon. Carl Schurz, LL.D	New York, N.Y.
	8	*Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L. ^I	Oxford, England
	8	Rt. Hon. James Bryce, D.C.L. ²	London, England
1897, December	9	*Rt. Rev. Mandell Creighton, LL.D. ³	Peterborough, Eng-
			land
1899, November	9	Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.,	x 1 T 1 1
		D.C.L. ⁴	London, England
	I 2	*Pasquale Villari, D.C.L.	Florence, Italy
	9	*Henry Charles Lea, LL.D. ⁵	Philadelphia, Penn.
	9	Adolf Harnack, D.D.	Berlin, Prussia
	13	Rt. Hon. John Morley, D.C.L. ⁶	London, England
	8	*Goldwin Smith, D.C.L. ⁷	Toronto, Canada
	9	Ernest Lavisse	Paris, France
1907, January 1	ίΟ.	*Rear-Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan, D.C.I	
1000 T		*IL A James T.I. D.A	Washington, D. C.
	9	*Henry Adams, LL.D. ⁴	Washington, D. C. Berlin, Prussia
	10	Eduard Meyer, Litt.D.	Ithaca, N. Y.
1911, March	9	Andrew Dickson white, LL.D. [*]	Ithaca, N. 1.

¹ Corresponding Member, 1874; ² 1882; ³ 1887; ⁴ 1880; ⁵ 1875; ⁶ 1901; ⁷ 1864; ⁸ 1894. ⁹ 1879.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST

OF

CORRESPONDING (OR HONORARY) MEMBERS,

BEFORE THE ACT OF 1857.

DATE OF ELECT	ION.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1792, May	20	*Ebenezer Hazard, Esq.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1792, May	20	*Hon, John Jay, LL.D.	Bedford, N. Y.
1792, May	20	*†James Perkins, Esq.	Cape François, Hayti
1792, May	20	*Hon. David Ramsay, M.D.	Charleston, S. C.
1792, May	20	*Rev. Alexander Spark	Quebec, Canada
1792, May	20	*Charles Thomson, Esq.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1792, August	13	*Noah Webster, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1792, October	- Š	*Hon, Samuel Tenney, M.D.	Exeter, N. H.
1792, October	8	*Rev. John Erskine, LL.D.	Edinburgh, Scotland
1792, October	23	*Rev. Ezra Stiles, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1792, October	23	*†Hon. Edmund Randolph ¹	Frederick County,
	-		Va.
1793, January	2	*Hon. Nathaniel Niles, A.M.	Fairlee, Vt.
1793, April	30	*Rev. Andrew Brown, D.D.	Halifax, Nova Scotia
1793, November	26	*Rev. John Jones Spooner, A.M.	Martin's Brandon,
			Va.
1794, January	28	*Hon. Winthrop Sargent, A.M.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1794, October	28	*Rev. Christopher Daniel Ebeling	Hamburg, Germany
1795, January	27	*John Coakley Lettsom, LL.D.	London, England
1795, January	27	*Sir William Jones, LL.D. ²	Calcutta, Bengal
1795, August	17	*Phineas Miller, Esg.	Savannah, Ga.
1795, August	17	*Hugh Williamson, LL.D.	Edenton, N. C.
1795, August	17	*Rev. David MacClure, D.D.	East Windsor, Conn.
1795, August	17	* lames Clarke, Esg.	Halifax, Nova Scotia
1795, August	17	*Hon. St. George Tucker, LL.D.	Williamsburg, Va.
1795, August	17	*Gardiner Baker, Esq.	New York, N.Y.
1796, January	26	*Benjamin Smith Barton, M.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1796, October	25	*†Hon. William Blount ¹	Tennessee
		*Gilbert Harrison Hubbard, A.M.	Demerara, Guiana
1796, November		*Isaac Senter, M.D.	Newport, R. I.
1796, November		*Hon. Oliver Wolcott, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1797, January	31	*Rev. Asa Norton	Paris, N. Y.
1797, January	31	*Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, LL.D.	Albany, N. Y.
1797, April	25	*Hon. Henry William Desaussure	Charleston, S. C.
1797, April	25	*Lemuel Kollock, M.D.	Savannah, Ga.
1797, April	25	*Ephraim Ramsay, Esq.	Charleston, S. C.
1797, October	31	*Rev. Timothy Dwight, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1797, December	I	*John Dunn, LL.D.	Killaly, Ireland
1797, December	I	*Elihu Hubbard Smith, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
1798, January	30	*Samuel Latham Mitchill, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1798, January 1798, April	30	*Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford	Auteuil, France
1798, October	24	*Hon. Timothy Pickering, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1798, October 1798, October	30	*Rev. Andrew Eliot, A.M.	Fairfield, Conn.
1799, April	30	*Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, D.D.	North Haven, Conn.
1799, ripth	30	*Hon. Jonathan Trumbull, LL.D.	Lebanon, Conn.

^I See Proceedings, vol. i. p. 106.

² See 2 Proceedings, vol. ii. p. 149.

DATE	OF ELECTI	ON.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1799,	Iulv	18	*Benjamin De Witt, M.D.	Albany, N. Y.
1799,	July	18	*Caspar Wistar M D	Philadelphia, Penn.
1799,	July	18	*Rev. Samuel Miller, LL.D.	New York, N.Y.
1800.	January	28	*Thomas Pieronnet	Demerara, Guiana
1800.	January	28	*Rev. Samuel Miller, LL.D. *Thomas Pieronnet *Rev. Arthur Homer, D.D. *Hon. Theodore Foster, A.M.	Cambridge, England
1800.	October	28	*Hon, Theodore Foster, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
	April	28	*Rev. Thomas Hall	Leghorn, Italy
	October	I	*Rev Timothy Alden D.D.	Portsmouth N H
1802	April	27	*John Newman M D	Portsmouth, N. H. Salisbury, N. C. Hudson, N. Y.
1802	April August	26	*Rev Ezra Sampson A B	Hudson N V
1802	August	26	*John Vaughan, Fsg	Philadelphia, Penn.
	October	26	*William Barton A M	Lancaster, Penn.
	September		*Ebenezer Grant March A M	New Haven, Conn.
1804	January	31	*Rt Rev Richard Watson D.D.	Calgarth Park, West-
1001,	January	21	*Rev. Thomas Hall *Rev. Timothy Alden, D.D. *John Newman, M.D. *Zohn Vaughan, Esq. *John Vaughan, Esq. *William Barton, A.M. *Ebenezer Grant Marsh, A.M. *Rt. Rev. Richard Watson, D.D.	moreland, England
1804	August	28	*Anthony Fothergill, M.D.	Bath, England
1805,		28	*William Johnson, LL.D.	
			*Sir Charles Mary Wentworth, Bart., D.C.I	New York, N. Y.
1805,	May	28	Sir Charles Mary Wentworth, Bart., D.C.	
1905	Amount		*Pohart Indorson ND	Halifax, Nova Scotia
	August	27	*Robert Anderson, M.D.	Edinburgh, Scotland
1005,	August	27	*Hon. Samuel Eddy, LL.D.	Providence, R. I.
1805,	November	7	*Charles Vallancey, Esq.	Dublin, Ireland
1807,	August	25	*Hon. William Plumer	Epping, N. H.
	August	25	*Hon. John Wheelock, LL.D	Hanover, N. H.
	October	27	*Jonathan Williams, Esq	Philadelphia, Penn.
1008,	August	30	*Rt. Hon. Earl of Buchan	Edinburgh, Scotland
1800,	September		*Benjamin Silliman, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
	August	29	*Rev. John Bassett, A.M.	Albany, N. Y.
1009,	August	29	*Rev. John Disney, D.D.	The Hyde, Ingate-
1800	August	20	*Hon. John Marshall, LL.D.	stone, England Richmond, Vo
1009,	August	29	*Constant Freeman, Eas	Richmond, Va.
1811,		25	*Constant Freeman, Esq	Washington, D. C.
	October	31	*Moses Fiske, Esq.	White Plains, Tenn.
	August	25	*Hon. Timothy Pitkin, LL.D.	Farmington, Conn.
	October	29	*Edward Jenner, LL.D. *Rev. Eliphalet Nott, LL.D.	Berkeley, England
1813,	April	29	*Hen Elies Bendingt LL.D.	Schenectady, N. Y.
1813,	April	29	*Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D.	Burlington, N. J.
1813,	October	29	*Hon. John Cotton Smith, LL.D	Sharon, Conn.
		28	*John Pintard, LL.D *David Hosack, LL.D	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.
1014,	January	27	*John Wakefield Francis, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
	January	27		New York, N. Y.
	January	27	*Rev. William Harris, D.D.	New York, N. Y.
1814,	Арги	28	*Hon. De Witt Clinton, LL.D	New York, N. Y. Newark, N. J.
1015,	January	26	*Rev. James Richards, D.D.	INEWARK, IN. J.
1816,		25	*George Chalmers, Esq.	London, England
1816, 1		25	*Hon. Charles Humphrey Atherton, A.M *Michael Ioy, A.M.	Amherst, N. H. Stratham Park, Chip-
1010, 1	august .	27	*Michael Joy, A.M	penham, England
1816	October	31	*Rev. Robert Morrison, D.D	Canton, China
1817.		2.1	*Hon. Samuel Bayard, A.M.	Princeton, N. J.
		30	*Hugh McCall Fea	Savannah, Ga.
1817		30	*Hugh McCall, Esq	Berlin, Prussia
1919		20	*Hon Dator Stophon DuDoncoau, LL D	Philadelphia, Penn.
1818, 1	April	30	*William Trumbull Williams, Esq	Lebanon. Conn.
1819, 1		20	*Ionathan Coodhue Fea	New York, N. Y.
1819, 1		20	*Robert Southey LL D	
		29	*Jonathan Goodhue, Esq	Keswick, England New York, N. Y.
1820, 2			*Elisha Hutchinson, Esq	Birmingham,
1020, 1	*12111	27	some fruction, 154	England
1820.	August	20	*Robert Walsh, LL,D,	Philadelphia, Penn.
		20	*Robert Walsh, LL.D	Albany, N. Y.
		26	*Carlo Giueseppe Guglielmo Botta	Paris, France
1821, /			Hon. Jeremiah Mason, LL.D.	Portsmouth, N. H.
1821,			*Elkanah Watson, Esq. ¹	Albany, N.Y.
1 7	hare is no a	vidan	to in the records that Ellench Watson was even	

¹ There is no evidence in the records that Elkanah Watson was ever chosen a Corresponding Member. His name appears for the first time in a list in the Collections (2d series), vol. x. p. 192, issued in 1823. See Proceedings, vol. i. pp. 194, 195.

DATE OF ELECT	ION.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1822, January	31	*Nathaniel Appleton Haven, Jr., A.M.	Portsmouth, N. H.
1822, January	31	*John Farmer, A.M.	Amherst, N. H.
1822, January	31	*Sir Walter Scott, Bart., LL.D.	Abbotsford, Scotland
1822, April	25	*Friedrich von Adelung	Berlin, Prussia
1822, August	27	*William Lee, Esq. *Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., A.M.	Washington, D. C.
1822, October	31	*Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., A.M.	London, England
1822, October	31	"George William Erving, Esq	New York, N. Y.
1823, October	30 28	*Samuel Williams, A.M	London, England
1824, October	28 28	*Julius de Wallenstein	New York, N. Y. Prussia
1824, October 1824, October	28	*François de Barbé-Marbois, LL.D.	Paris, France
1824, October	28	*Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette, LL.D	
1021, 000000	-0	Ginsere friener, marquis de Earay ette, EEro	Paris, France
1825, October	27	*Rev. Gregorio Funés, D.D.	Cordova, Tucuman,
,	-,		South America
1825, October	27	*Don Manuel Moreno, M.D	Buenos Aires
,			South America
1825, October	27	*Don José Maria Salazar	Colombia,
			South America
1826, April	27	*Adam Winthrop, A.M.	New Orleans, La.
1827, August 1827, August	28	*Rev. John Hutchinson	Blurton, England
1827, August	28	*Rev. John Hutchinson	Annapolis, Md.
1829, February	19	Manuel Lorenzo Vidaurre	Lima, Peru New York, N. Y.
1829, February	19	*Hon. Albert Gallatin, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1829, February	19	*Rev. Timothy Flint, A.B	Red River, La.
1829, April	30	rioi. Kali Christian Kain, rh.D.	Copenhagen, Den- mark
1829, April	30	*Chevalier Peder Pedersen	Copenhagen, Den-
1009, 119111	30		mark
1829, October	20	*Thomas Chandler Haliburton, D.C.L.	Windsor, Nova
,			Scotia
1829, October	20	*Hon. Washington Irving, LL.D.	Sunnyside, Tarry-
			town, N. Y.
1829, October	29	*James Grahame, LL.D.	London, England
1830, January	28	*David Bailie Warden, Esq	Paris, France
1830, January 1831, May	5	*David Bailie Warden, Esq	Paris, France New London, Conn.
1831, August	30	John Hay Farnham, A.M.	Salem, Ind.
1831, October	26	*John Fanning Watson, Esq	Philadelphia, Penn.
1831, October	26	*Charles Erecer Fac	Burlington, Vt.
1832, January	26 25	*James Dean, LL.D *Charles Fraser, Esq	Charleston, S. C. London, England
1833, July	25 25	*Sir Francis Palgrave	London, England
1833, July 1833, July	25 25	*Hon Lewis Cass LL D	London, England Detroit, Mich.
1833, August	27	*Rev. Jasper Adams, D.D.	Charleston, S. C.
1833, October	31	*Hon. Roberts Vaux	Philadelphia, Penn.
1834, March	27	*Sir Francis Palgrave *Hon. Lewis Cass, LL.D. *Rev. Jasper Adams, D.D. *Hon. Roberts Vaux *Hon. Theodore Dwight, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
1834, March	27		New York, N. Y.
1834. June	26	*James Mease, M.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1834, June 1835, February	26	*Hon. William Jay, LL.D.	Bedford, N. Y.
1835, February	26	Hon. Jonathan Sewall, LL.D.	Quebec, Canada
1835, February	26	*James Mease, M.D. *Hon. William Jay, LL.D. *Hon. Jonathan Sewall, LL.D. *Sir John Caldwell, K.C.B.	Quebec, Canada
1835, June	25	*Sharon Turner, Esq	Winchmore Hill,
1835, October	20	*Francis Bayard Winthrop, A.M.	England New Haven, Conn.
1835, December		*Adrian de Laval Montmorency	Paris, France
1835, December		*César Moreau	Paris, France
1835. December	31	*John Smyth Rogers, M.D.	Hartford, Conn.
1835, December 1835, December	31	*Erastus Smith, Esq.	New Haven, Conn.
1835, December	31	*William Schlegel	Copenhagen, Den-
			mark
1835, December	31	*Finn Magnusen	Copenhagen, Den-
1014 T	0		mark
1836 , January	28	*Col. Juan Galindo	Guatemala,
1926 15	26	*Hon Honry Adams Pullard A M	Central America
1836, May	26 26	*Hon. Henry Adams Bullard, A.M	New Orleans, La.
1836, May 1836, June	20 30	*Hon. Richard Biddle	Pittsburg, Penn. New York, N.Y.
2000, June	30	from Junies Istike Laurding, from	100 101K, 11, 1.

DATE OF ELECTI	ION	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
			Lexington, Ky.
1836, July	28 28	*Hon. Henry Clay, LL.D	Brunswick, Me.
1836 July	28	*Hon Levi Woodbury LL D	Portsmouth, N. H.
1836, July 1836, July 1836, October	27	*Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D.D.	Augusta, Me.
1836, October	27	*Joshua Francis Fisher, A.M.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1836, October	27	*Jacob Antoine Moerenhout	Los Angeles, Cal.
1836, November	24	*Usher Parsons, M.D.	Providence, R. I.
1836, November	24	*Hon. William Durkee Williamson, A.M.	Bangor, Me.
1836, December		*Hon. George Folsom, LL.D.	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Auburn, N. Y. Saugerties, N. Y.
1837, March 1837, March 1837, October	30	*Peter Gerard Stuyvesant, Esq	Auburn N V
1837, March	30 26	*Rev. Luther Halsey, D.D	Saugerties N V
1837, October	26	*Jacovaki Rizos-Neroulos	Athens, Greece
1837, October	26	*Hon. Job Durfee, LL.D	Tiverton, R. I.
1838, February	22	*Hon. Andrew William Cochran, Q.C.	Quebec, Canada
1838, June	28	*John Disney, Esq	The Hyde, Ingate-
			stone, England
1838, July	26	*Rev. Francis Lister Hawks, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1838, July	26	*Rev. Leonard Bacon, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1838, August	28 28	*James Luce Kingsley, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn. Paris, France
1838, August 1838, September		*Henri Ternaux-Compans	New York, N. Y.
1838, September		*George Catlin Esq	New York, N. Y.
1838. October	25	*George Catlin, Esq	New Orleans, La.
1838, October	25	*Constantine Demetrius Schinas	Athens, Greece
1838, October 1839, January 1839, April	31	*Col. William Leete Stone	New York, N. Y.
1839, April	25	*Joaquim José Da Costa de Macedo	Lisbon, Portugal
1839, June	27	*Hon. Daniel Dewey Barnard, LL.D	Albany, N. Y.
1839, September		*Frederic de Waldeck	Paris, France
1839, October	31	*Hon. John Macpherson Berrien, LL.D.	Savannah, Ga.
1839, October	31	*†Edward Jarvis M D	Savannah, Ga. Louisville, Ky.
1830 November	26	*Hon David Lowry Swain LL D	Chapel Hill, N. C.
1839, October 1839, November 1839, November 1839, November	26	*†Edward Jarvis, M.D. *Hon. David Lowry Swain, LL.D. *Hon. James Moore Wayne, LL.D.	Savannah, Ga.
1839, November	26	*Hon. Matthew Hall McAllister, LL.D.	San Francisco, Cal.
1840, July	30	*Rt. Rev. William Bacon Stevens, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1840, July	30	*Col. George Bomford	Washington, D. C.
1840, August	25	*Le Chevalier Friedrichsthal	Vienna, Austria
1840, October	29	*Hon. Henry Black, LL.D.	Quebec, Canada Keenc, N. H.
1840, October	29	*Hon. Joel Parker, LL.D. *Rev. John Lee, LL.D. *Hon. Thomas Day, LL.D.	Edinburgh Scotland
1840, October 1840, December	29	*Hon Thomas Day II D	Edinburgh, Scotland
1841, May	27	*Count Jacob Gräberg de Hemsö, M.A.	Hartford, Conn. Florence, Italy
1842, February	24	*Rev. Charles Burroughs, D.D.	Portsmouth, N. H.
1842, November		*George Atkinson Ward, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
1842, November 1842, November	17	*George Atkinson Ward, A.M	London, England
1842, November	17	*Richard Almack, F.S.A.,	Long Melford, Suf-
1042 34 1		*D C	folk, England Exeter, England Oxford, England
1843, March	30	*Rev. George Oliver, D.D.	Oxford England
1843, March 1843, April	30 27	*Rev. Philip Bliss, D.C.L	Possil House, Lan-
rozo, ripin	21	on membal moon, bart, p.c.p	arkshire, Scotland
1844, May	30	*Col. James Duncan Graham	U.S. Topographical
			Engineers
1844, September	26	*Robert Lemon, Esq	London, England
1844, December	26	*Thomas Colley Grattan, Esq	London, England London, England Buenos Aires, South
1845, January	30	*Don Pedro de Angelis	
1045 1		*John Romoune Drodhord A M	America New York, N. Y.
1845, January 1845, March	30 27	*John Romeyne Brodhead, A M	British Army
	27 4	*Benjamin Franklin Thompson, Esq.	New York, N. Y.
1846, May	7	*Richard Griffin Neville, Lord Braybrooke, }	Audley End. Essex.
,	/	F.S.A.	England
	29	*Ephraim George Squier, Esq. *Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, A.M.	Chillicothe, O.
1848, November	2.3	*Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, A.M.	Litchfield, Conn.
1849, April	20	"Miss Frances Manwaring Caulkins	Norwich, Conn.
1849, November	22	*Thomas Donaldson, A.M.	Baltimore, Md.

.

1850, February28*Hon. George Bancroft, LL.D.Washington, D. C. Mexico1850, February28*Don Lucas AlamanMexico1850, June27*Hon. James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1851, March27*Robert Bigsby, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1851, March27*Theodoric Romeyne Beck, M.D.Ashby-de-la-Zouch, England1852, July8*Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.Cambridge, England1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Henry Stevens, F.S.A.London, England1854, May11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Billian, D.C.L.London, England1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1855, March8*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, August9*Hon. William	DATE OF ELECTI	ON.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1850, February28*Don Lucas AlamanMexico1850, June27*Hon. James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1851, March27*Robert Bigsby, LL.D.Ashby-de-la-Zouch, England1851, May20*Theodoric Romeyne Beck, M.D.Albany, N. Y.1852, July8*Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.Cambridge, England1852, November11*James Riker, Esq.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Henry Boud, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Cyrus Eaton, A.M.Warren, Me.1854, May11*Ret. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, August10*Prederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Inon Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Scarborough, Me.1855, May10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1856, March13*Hon. Uiliam Cabel Rives, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, March13*Hon. Uiliam Cabel Rives, LL.D.Hariford, Conn.1856, October9*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, October9*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I. </td <td>1850. February</td> <td>28</td> <td>*Hon, George Bancroft, LL.D.</td> <td>Washington, D. C.</td>	1850. February	28	*Hon, George Bancroft, LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
1850, June27*Hon. James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1851, March27*Robert Bigsby, LL.D.Ashby-de-la-Zouch, England1851, May20*Theodoric Romeyne Beck, M.D.Albany, N. Y.1852, July8*Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.Cambridge, England1852, November1*James Riker, Esq.Harlem, N. Y.1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Yerus Eaton, A.M.Warren, Me.1854, May11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Ion. Carter Brown, A.M.Portland, Me.1854, December4*Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.D.Scarborough, Me.1855, July12*John Carter Brown, A.M.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, March13*Hon. William		28	*Don Lucas Alaman	
1851, March27*Robert Bigsby, LL.D.Ashby-de-la-Zouch, England1851, May20*Theodoric Romeyne Beck, M.D.Albany, N. Y.1852, July8*Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.Cambridge, England1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.London, England1854, May11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Rt. Hon. William Willis, LL.D.London, England1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Ifederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Hon. Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, August9*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Horwidphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Horwidphia, Penn.1856, October	1850, June	27	*Hon. James Hammond Trumbull, LL.D.	Hartford, Conn.
ItemEngland1851, May20*Theodoric Romeyne Beck, M.D.Albany, N.Y.1852, July8*Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.Cambridge, England1852, November11*James Riker, Esq.Harlem, N. Y.1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Henry Stevens, F.S.A.London, England1853, September8*Ret. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Huliam, D.C.L.London, England1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Ion Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, IL.D.Scarborough, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, October6*Jeter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October6*Jeter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*Stanuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*Stanuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn				
1852, July* Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.Cambridge, England1852, November* James Riker, Esq.Harlem, N. Y.1853, September* Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September* Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September* Henry Stevens, F.S.A.London, England1854, May11* Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11* Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11* Henry Hullam, D.C.L.London, England1854, August10* Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10* Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10* Hon. Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10* Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, Jugust10* Hon. Elijah HaywardScarborough, Me.1855, March8* Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, July12* James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12* John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12* Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, February10* Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13* Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, May8* Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, October9* Earl Stanhope, D.C.L.Hartford, Conn. <td>, i</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>England</td>	, i			England
1852, November 11*James Riker, Esq.Harlem, N. Y.1853, September 8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September 8*Henry Stevens, F.S.A.London, England1853, September 8*Cyrus Eaton, A.M.Warren, Me.1854, May 11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May 11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May 11*Henry Hullam, D.C.L.London, England1854, August 10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August 10*Ion Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August 10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, August 10*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LLD.Portland, Me.1855, May 10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July 12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July 12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January 10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March 13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Chevening, Kent, England1856, May 8*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I. England1856, October 9*Jsamuel Eliot, LL.D.Harlerd, Con. Hartford, Conn.1856, October 9*Jsamuel Eliot, LL.D.Harlford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.1856, October 9*Jsamuel Eliot, LL.D.Harlford, Conn. Hartford, Conn.	1851, May	20	*Theodoric Romeyne Beck, M.D.	Albany, N. Y.
1852, November 11* James Riker, Esq.Harlem, N. Y.1853, September 8* Henry Bound, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September 8* Henry Stevens, F.S.A.London, England1853, September 8* Cyrus Eaton, A.M.Warren, Me.1854, May 11* Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May 11* Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May 11* Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May 11* Hon. William Willis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1854, August 10* Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August 10* Hon. Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August 10* Hon. Charles Green Arnold, LLD.Portland, Me.1855, March 8* Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LLD.Portland, Me.1855, July 12* John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LLD.New York, N. Y.1855, August 9* Rt. Rev. Samuel Wiberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January 10* Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March 13* Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Chevening, Kent, England1856, March 13* Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, October 9* Jetter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October 9* Stanuel Eliot, L.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October 9* Stanuel Eliot, L.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October 9* Stanuel Eliot, L.D.Hartford, Conn.	1852, July	8	*Rev. Joseph Romilly, M.A.	Cambridge, England
1853, September8*Henry Bond, M.D.Philadelphia, Penn.1853, September8*Henry Stevens, F.S.A.London, England1853, September8*Cyrus Eaton, A.M.Warren, Me.1854, May11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.Portland, Me.1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Ion Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, December14*Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.D.Scarborough, Me.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.	1852, November	II	*James Riker, Esq.	Harlem, N. Y.
1853, September8*Cyrus Eaton, A.M.Warren, Me.1854, May11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, Mugust10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Ion Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Chevening, Kent, England1856, August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*Samuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*Stamel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*Stamel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October14*Piliam Paver, Esq.York, England	1853, September	8	*Henry Bond, M.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1854, May11*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Honry Hallam, D.C.L.Portland, Me.1854, May10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Iohn Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, December14*Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.D.Scarborough, Me.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, Jauuary9*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*Kaule Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*force, Fesq.Hartford, Conn.1856, December14*Peter Force, Esq.Hartford, Conn.				London, England
1854, May11*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.London, England1854, May11*Hon. William Willis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*John Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, December14*Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.D.Scarborough, Me.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, July12*John Carters Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.		8	*Cyrus Eaton, A.M.	
1854, May11*Hon. William Willis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*Iohn Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Calight HaywardColumbus, O.1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, May10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lawington, Sussex, England1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Chevening, Kent, England1856, May8*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, October9*fsamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, Occember14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, Occember14*Pilame Paver, Esg.York, England		II	*Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay, D.C.L.	
1854, August10*Frederic Griffin, Esq.Montreal, Canada1854, August10*John Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10*Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, December14*Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.DScarborough, Me.1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, May10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex,1856, January9*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex,1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Chevening, Kent,1856, August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, Occember11*William Paver, Esq.York, England		II	*Henry Hallam, D.C.L.	
1854, August10* John Carter Brown, A.M.Providence, R. I.1854, August10* Hon. Elijah HaywardColumbus, O.1854, December14* Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.DScarborough, Me.1855, March8* Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, May10* Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, July12* James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12* James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, August9* Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1856, January10* Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, March13* Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, August14* Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9* Stamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, December11* William Paver, Esq.York, England		II		
1854, August 10 *Hon. Elijah Hayward Columbus, O. 1854, December 14 *Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.D. Scarborough, Me. 1855, March 8 *Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D. Providence, R. I. 1855, May 10 *Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D. Portland, Me. 1855, July 12 *James Lenox, LL.D. New York, N. Y. 1855, July 12 *John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D. New York, N. Y. 1855, July 12 *John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D. New York, N. Y. 1855, July 12 *John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D. Lavington, Sussex, England 1856, January 10 *Winthrop Sargent, A.M. Philadelphia, Penn. 1856, February 14 *Earl Stanhope, D.C.L. Chevening, Kent, England 1856, March 13 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, May 8 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, October 9 *fsamuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, October 9 *fsamuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William P			*Frederic Griffin, Esq	
1854December14*Rev. William Scott Southgate, D.DScarborough, Me.1855March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855May10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855January9*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856Karch13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856December11*William Paver, Esq.York, England				
1855, March8*Hon. Samuel Greene Arnold, LL.D.Providence, R. I.1855, May10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, February14*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, May8*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, Occember11*William Paver, Esq.Washington, D. C.				
1855, May10*Hon. Charles Stewart Daveis, LL.D.Portland, Me.1855, July12*James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, August9*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, February14*Earl Stanhope, D.C.L.Chevening, Kent, England1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, Oqugust14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, Occomber9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, Occomber11*William Paver, Esq.York, England				
1855, July12* James Lenox, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, July12* John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, August9* Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex, England1856, January10* Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, February14* Earl Stanhope, D.C.L.Chevening, Kent, England1856, March13* Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, August14* Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9* Samuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, December11* William Paver, Esq.York, England				
1855, July12*John Dawson Gilmary Shea, LL.D.New York, N. Y.1855, August9*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.Lavington, Sussex,1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, February14*Earl Stanhope, D.C.L.Chevening, Kent,1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, August14*Peter Force, Esg.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, Occember11*William Paver, Esg.York, England				
1855, August 9 *Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D. Lavington, Sussex, England 1856, January 10 *Winthrop Sargent, A.M. Philadelphia, Penn. 1856, February 14 *Earl Stanhope, D.C.L. Chevening, Kent, England 1856, March 13 *Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D. Linsey's Store, Va. 1856, May 8 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, October 9 *JSamuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq. York, England				
1856, January 10 *Winthrop Sargent, A.M. England 1856, February 14 *Earl Stanhope, D.C.L. Chevening, Kent, 1856, March 13 *Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D. Linsey's Store, Va. 1856, May 8 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, Ougust 14 *Peter Force, Esq. Washington, D. C. 1856, October 9 *fSamuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 1 *William Paver, Esq. York, England				
1856, January10*Winthrop Sargent, A.M.Philadelphia, Penn.1856, February14*Earl Stanhope, D.C.L.Chevening, Kent, England1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.Linsey's Store, Va.1856, May8*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, December11*William Paver, Esq.York, England	1855, August	9	*Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, LL.D.	
1856, February 14 *Earl Stanhope, D.C.L. Chevening, Kent, England 1856, March 13 *Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D. England 1856, May 8 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, Ougust 14 *Peter Force, Esq. Washington, D. C. 1856, October 9 *[Samuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq. York, England	1056 T		********	
1856, March13*Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D.England1856, May8*Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M.Providence, R. I.1856, August14*Peter Force, Esq.Washington, D. C.1856, October9*fSamuel Eliot, LL.D.Hartford, Conn.1856, December11*William Paver, Esq.York, England				
1856, March 13 *Hon. William Cabell Rives, LL.D. Linsey's Store, Va. 1856, May 8 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, August 14 *Peter Force, Esq. Washington, D. C. 1856, October 9 *fSamuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq. York, England	1850, rebruary	14	"Lari Stannope, D.C.L.	
1856, May 8 *Hon. John Russell Bartlett, A.M. Providence, R. I. 1856, August 14 *Peter Force, Esq. Washington, D. C. 1856, October 9 *fSamuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq. York, England	1056 Manul		*II William Caball Dimen II D	
1856, August 14 *Peter Force, Esq. Washington, D. C. 1856, October 9 *†Samuel Eliot, LL.D. Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq. York, England				
1856, October 9 *†Samuel Eliot, LL.D Hartford, Conn. 1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq. York, England				
1856, December 11 *William Paver, Esq York, England				
sor, january of George Darthelemy Fatibauti, Esq Quebec, Canada				
	1007, Junuary	0	George Barthelemy Patibault, Esq	Quebee, Callada

SINCE THE ACT OF 1857.

1857, March 1857, May 1857, July 1857, September 1857, September 1858, January 1858, February 1858, May 1858, May 1858, June	IO	*Rev. William Buel Sprague, LL.D. *William Durrant Cooper, F.S.A. *Rev. Samuel Osgood, LL.D. *Edmund Burke O'Callaghan, LL.D. *Buckingham Smith, Esq. *Benjamin Franklin French, Esq. *Francis Lieber, LL.D. *Hon. William Henry Trescot *Richard Hildreth, A.M. *TRev. Andrew Preston Peabody, D.D. *Hon. Ceorge Perkins Marsh, LL.D. (Transferred to Honorary roll, 11 February, 1875.)	Albany, N. Y. London, England New York, N. Y. Albany, N. Y. St. Augustine, Fla. New Orleans, La. New York, N. Y. Charleston, S. C. New York, N. Y. Portsmouth, N. H. Rome, Italy
1858, August 1858, October 1858, October 1859, February 1859, March 1859, April 1859, May	11 14 14 10 10 14 12	*John George Kohl, LL.D	Bremen, Germany Providence, R. I. Baltimore, Md. New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Penn. Wells, England
1859, May 1859, June 1860, April 1861, February 1861, April 1861, May	12 9 12 14 11	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 11 February, 1875.) *Horatio Gates Somerby, Esq	London, England New York, N. Y. Providence, R. I. Norfolk, Va. London, England New York, N. Y.

DATE OF ELECTI	ON.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1861, May	9	*William Winthrop, Esq.	Valetta, Malta
1861, June	13	*William Winthrop, Esq. *Henry Tuke Parker, A.M. *Benson John Lossing, LL.D.	London, England
1861, July 1861, November	II	*Benson John Lossing, LL.D.	Dover Plains, N. Y.
1861, November	14	*TRev. Leonard Woods, D.D., LL.D	Brunswick, Me.
		(Transferred to Honorary roll, 11 March, 1875.)	
1861, December	I 2	*Lyman Copeland Draper, LL.D.	Madison, Wis.
1863, February	12	*Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D.D. *George Washington Greene, LL.D.	Gardiner, Me.
1863, February 1863, March	12	*George Washington Greene, LL.D.	Providence, R. I.
1803, March	I 2	*Rev. William Greenleaf Eliot, D.D.	St. Louis, Mo.
1863, April	9	*Henry Barton Dawson, Esq	Morrisania, N. Y.
1864, February 1864, October	11 13	*†John Foster Kirk, LL.D.	Berne, Switzerland Toronto, Canada
1001, October	13	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 8 December, 1904.)	Toronto, Canada
1965 Eshman			London England
1865, February	9	*†John Forster, LL.D	London, England
1065 35 1			NT XT 1 NT XT
1865, March	9	*George Ticknor Curtis, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
1865, December 1866, April	14 12	*Hamos Darton A M	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.
1866 May	12	*William Vincent Wells Eso	San Francisco, Cal.
1866, May 1866, December	13	*Evert Augustus Duyckinck, A.M. *†James Parton, A.M. *William Vincent Wells, Esq. *Hon. John Meredith Read, A.M.	Albany, N. Y.
1866, December	1.3	*Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D.	Blackheath, England
1867, June	ő	*Brantz Mayer, Esq	Baltimore, Md.
1867, June	6	John Bruce, F.S.A.	London, England
1867, September	I 2	*†Rev. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, LL.D.	New Haven, Conn.
		(Transferred to Honorary roll, 11 February, 1875.)	
1867, December	I 2	*John Winter Jones, F.S.A. *John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. *Richard Henry Major, F.S.A. *William Wetmore Story, D.C.L.	London, England
1868, April 1868, May	9	*John Gough Nichols, F.S.A.	London, England London, England
1868, May	14	*Richard Henry Major, F.S.A.	London, England
1869, January	14	*William Wetmore Story, D.C.L.	Rome, Italy Paris, France
1869, February	11	Kev. Edmond de Pressense, D.D.	Paris, France
1869, February	II	*Charles Janeway Stillé, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1869, May 1869, July	13 8	*Jules Marcou	Paris, France Staunton, Va.
1009, July	0	(Transferred to Honorary roll, o September, 1875.)	Staunton, Ya.
1960 Ostalian			Halifan Nava Castia
1869, October 1869, October	15	*Thomas Beamish Akins, D.C.L.	Halifax, Nova Scotia Paris, France
1870, September	15 8	*Pierre Margry *Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D.	Hartford, Conn.
1870, December	8	*†John Foster Kirk, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1871, January	12	*Henry Theodore Tuckerman, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
1871, February	9	*Rev. William Ives Budington, D.D.	New York, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1871, February	9	*Benjamin Scott, Esg.	Weybridge, England
1871, August	15	*Hon. Charles Henry Bell, LL.D	Exeter, N. H.
1871, August	15	*†David Masson, LL.D.	Edinburgh, Scotland
		(Transferred to Honorary roll, 11 March, 1875.)	
1872, January	II	*Rev. William Barry, D.D	Chicago, Ill.
1872, February	8	*Hon. George Thomas Davis, LL.B.	Portland, Me.
1872, March	14	*Rev. Edward Duffield Neill, D.D.	St. Paul, Minn.
1872, March	14	*Marie Armand Pascal D'Avezac-Macaya	Paris, France
1873, February 1873, February	13	*Rev. Jeremiah Lewis Diman, D.D.	Providence, R. I. London, England
1873, March	13 13	*Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, D.C.L. *Hon. Edward Turner Boyd Twisleton, M.A	London, England
auro, marca	13	rom manata rather boya russecon, mar	London, England
1873, July	10	*William Gammell, LE.D.	Providence, R. I.
1873, October	9	*William Gammell, LE.D	Portland, Me.
1873, November	1.3	*Josiah Gilbert Holland, M.D.	New York, N. Y.
1873, November		*Hon. Manning Ferguson Force, LL.D.	Cincinnati, O.
1874, February	I 2	*†Achille, Marquis de Rochambeau	Vendôme, France
		(Transferred to Honorary roll, 10 November, 1881.)	
1874, April	Q	*Sir John Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D.	Dublin, Ireland
1874, April 1874, November		*†Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L.	Dublin, Ireland Oxford, England
1874, November	12	*†Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L. (Transferred to Honorary roll, 8 October, 1896.)	Oxford, England
1874, November 1875, February	12	*†Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L. (Transferred to Honorary roll, 8 October, 1896.) *Hon. John Bigelow, LL.D.	Oxford, England
1874, November	12	*†Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L. (Transferred to Honorary roll, 8 October, 1896.)	Dublin, Ireland Oxford, England New York, N. Y. West New Brighton, N. Y.

DATE OF ELECTION.	NAME.	DEGEDERAT
1875, October 14	†Henry Charles Lea, LL.D.	RESIDENCE. Philadelphia, Penn.
	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 9 October, 1902.)	x maacipina, i cim.
1875, November 11 1876, November 9	*Hubert Howe Bancroft, A.M.	San Francisco, Cal.
1876, November 9 1876, November 9	[†] Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL.D *Rev. John Richard Green, LL.D	Newport, R. I.
1876, December 14	*Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, LL.D.	London, England Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877, November 8	*Louis Gustave Vapereau . *William Frederick Poole, LL.D.	Paris, France
1878, January 10 1878, January 10		Chicago, Ill.
1878, March 14	*John Austin Stevens, A.B.	New Haven, Conn. New York, N. Y.
1878, October 10 1878, October 10	Joseph Florimond Loubat, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1879, February 13	*Rev. Moses Coit Tyler, LL D	Philadelphia, Penn. Ithaca, N. Y.
1879, February 13	*John Austin Stevens, A.B. Joseph Florimond Loubat, LL.D. *Charles Henry Hart, LL.B. *Rev. Moses Coit Tyler, LL.D. *Hermann Eduard von Holst, Ph.D. Franklin Bowditch Devter Litt D	Chicago, Ill.
1879, May 8 1879, May 8		New Haven, Conn.
1879, September 11	*John Marshall Brown, A.M. Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D.	Portland, Me. Ithaca, N. Y.
	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 9 March, 1911.)	
1879, December 11	*George Washington Ranck, Esq	Lexington, Ky.
1880, April 6 1880, May 13	*Sir James McPherson Le Moine *Alfred Langdon-Elwyn, M.D.	Quebec, Canada Philadelphia, Penn.
1880, September 9	*Hon. Zachariah Allen, LL.D.	Providence, R. I.
1880, December 9	†Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart.	, D.C.L.
1000 5	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 9 November, 1899.)	London, England
1880, December 9	*†Henry Adams, LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
1881, February 10	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 9 January, 1908.) *Julius Dexter, LL.B.	C:
1881, October 13	*Rev. Henry Martyn Baird, D.D.	Cincinnati, Ohio New York, N. Y.
1881, October 13 1881, November 10	TCol. Henry Beebee Carrington, LL.D.	New London, Conn.
1881, December 8	*Hon. William Wirt Henry	Richmond, Va. Paris, France
1882, February 9	*Vicomte d'Haussonville *William Francis Allen, A.M. †Rt. Hon. James Bryce, D.C.L.	Madison, Wis.
1882 , September 14	7Kt. Hon. James Bryce, D.C.L	London, England
1883, January 11	Rev. Charles Richmond Weld, LL.D.	Baltimore, Md.
1883, January 11	*Herbert Baxter Adams, LL.D.	Baltimore, Md.
1883, January 11 1883, February 8 1883, March 8	*Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox *Cornelio Desimoni	Washington, D. C.
1884, February 14	*BrigGen. George Washington Cullum	Genoa, Italy New York N V
1884, March 13	*Rev. George Washington Blagden, D.D.	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y. Richmond, Va.
1885, March 12 1885, March 12	*Hon. Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry, LL.D. *Amos Perry LL.D.	Richmond, Va.
1886, March 11	*Amos Perry, LL.D. *Horatio Hale, A.M.	Providence, R. I. Clinton, Ontario,
1886, October 14	*†Hon. William Ashmead Courtenay	Canada
1886, November 11	*Alexander Johnston, LL.D.	Charleston, S. C. Princeton, N. J.
1887, January 13	*†Rt. Rev. Mandell Creighton, LL.D	Peterborough, Eng-
	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 9 December, 1897.)	land
1887, May 12 1887, November 10	*John Andrew Doyle, M.A. *William Cabell Rives, LL.B. *Abbé Henry Raymond Casgrain, Litt. D.	Oxford, England
1891, February 12	*Abbé Henry Raymond Casgrain, Litt. D	Richmond, Va. Quebec, Canada
1891, March 12	"Alexander Brown, D.C.L.	Norwood P. O., Va.
1894, March 8 1894, May 10	*John Nicholas Brown, A.M. *†Rear-Admiral Alfred Thayer Mahan, D.C.L	Providence, R. I.
10	(Transferred to Honorary roll, 10 January, 1907.)	Washington, D. C.
1894, November 8	*Hon. Jacob Dolson Cox, LL.D.	
1896, January 9 1896, February 13	*Leslie Stephen, LL.D.	Cincinnati, Ohio London, England
1896, February 13	*Hon. James Burrill Angell, LL.D.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1896, November 12 1896, December 10	*William Babcock Weeden, A.M. *Richard Garnett, LL.D.	Providence, R. I. London, England
1897, January 14	*Richard Garnett, LL.D. *George Park Fisher, D.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1897, February 11 1897, March 11	Woodrow Wilson, LL.D.	Princeton, N. J.
abov, march 11	Joseph Williamson, Eltt.D.	Belfast, Me.

DATE OF ELECTI	ION.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.
1897, December	9	*Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate, D.C.L.	New York, N. Y.
1898. April	14	*Frederic William Maitland, LL.D.	Cambridge, England
1898, June	9	John Franklin Jameson, LL.D.	Providence, R. I.
1899, May 1900, March	11 8	Rev. William Cunningham, LL.D Hon. Simeon Eben Baldwin, LL.D	Cambridge, England New Haven, Conn.
1900, May	10	John Bassett Moore, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1900, June	I.4	*Hon. John Hay, LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
1901, January	10	"Daniel Colt Gilman, LL.D.	Baltimore, Md.
1901, February	I.4	†Rt. Hon. John Morley, D.C.L (Transferred to Honorary roll, r3 October, 1904.)	London, England
1901, March	14	Frederic Harrison, Litt.D.	London, England
1901, June	13	Frederic Bancroft, LL.D.	Washington, D. C.
1901, October	10	Charles Harding Firth, LL.D.	Oxford, England
1901, November	1.4	William James Ashley, M.A.	Birmingham, Eng- land
1902, January	9	*Edward Gaylord Bourne, Ph.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1902, February	13	John Bach McMaster, LL.D.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1902, April 1902, May	10 8	Albert Venn Dicey, LL.D.	Oxford, England Charleston, S. C.
1902, October	0	*Edward McCrady, A.B.	Madison, Wis.
1902, October	9	*John Christopher Schwab, Ph.D.	New Haven, Conn.
1902, December		Worthington Chauncey Ford, A.M.	Washington, D. C.
1903, January 1903, February	8 12	Rev. Arthur Blake Ellis, LL.B.	Burley, Washington Paris, France
1903, April	0	*Hon. Horace Davis, LL.D.	San Francisco
1904, January	14	Sidney Lee, LL.D.	London, England
1904, April	14	†Frederick Jackson Turner, Ph.D.	Madison, Wis.
1904, December	8 12	*Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B.	Hartfield, England New York, N. Y.
1905, January 1905, February	9	Iames Schouler, LL.D.	Intervale, N. H.
1905, March	9	†George Parker Winship, A.M.	Providence, R. I.
1905, May	II	Gabriel Hanotaux	Paris, France
1905, December 1906, March	1.1 8	Hubert Hall . Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin, LL.B.	London, England Ann Arbor, Mich.
1906, June	I.1	Hon. Beekman Winthrop, LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
1907, January	10	James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D.	Portland, Me.
1907, April 1907, May	II	Wilberforce Earnes, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
1907, May 1007 June	9 13	George Walter Prothero, LL.D Hon. Jean Jules Jusserand, LL.D	Rye, England Washington, D. C.
1907, June 1907, October	10	James Kendall Hosmer, LL.D.	Minneapolis, Minn.
1908, January	9	John Bagnell Bury, LL.D.	Cambridge, England
1908, February	13	Señor Rafael Altamira y Crevea	Oviedo, Spain Halifax, Nova Scotia
1908, March 1908, April	12	Hon. James Wilberforce Longley, D.C.L. Henry Morse Stephens, A.M.	Berkeley, California
1908, October	8	Charles Borgeaud, LL.D.	Berkeley, California Geneva, Switzerland
1909, February	ĪI	Lyon Gardiner Tyler, LL.D.	Williamsburg, Va.
1909, June	10	Clarence Bloomfield Moore, A.B.	Philadelphia, Penn.
1910, February 1910, November	10 10	Edward Doubleday Harris, Esq	New York, N. Y. Oxford, England
1911, January	12	Samuel Verplanck Hoffman	New York, N. Y.
1911, May	1 I	William Milligan Sloane, LL.D.	New York, N. Y.
1912, February	8	*Joshua Lawrence Chamberlain, LL.D	Brunswick, Me.
1912, March 1912, May	I.4 0	Rear-Admiral French Ensor Chadwick . William MacDonald	Newport, R. I. Providence, R. I.
1912, May 1913, December		John Holland Rose	Cambridge, England
1914, May	1.1	John Holland Rose	Newport, R. I.
	I.4	Henry Osborn Taylor, Litt.D	New York, N. Y.
1916, April 1916, May	I.3 I 1	George Macaulay Trevelyan	Chelsea, England Washington, D. C.
1916, December		William Keeney Bixby, LL.D.	St. Louis, Mo.
1917, October	11	Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery	London, England
1918, May	9	Frederick Scott Oliver	London, England

.

65190 7 4















































































INERSITE OF

NEBSIT.

LFORIN



OF CALIFORNES























































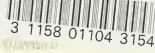


























A C







0





-1213Y8 D)-14





























































































